



作者简介



孙纯武，笔名悟乐，1948年生，江苏扬州市人，原就职于扬州三力电器集团，1994年内退回家办厂，期间并继续发明了永动机，同时从事业余写作，如小说、诗歌等，其中有些作品在首届“中华国粹杯”当代百家诗词联大赛获状元奖，在首届“德艺双馨杯”世界经典诗词书画大赛中获金奖，在第二届中华“诗星杯”中国杰出诗人精英大赛中荣获“精英奖”，并被授予“中华诗圣”荣誉称号，《科技资讯导报》发表《关于统一场论的综合论述》，《新生代作家报》发表《唐僧三个徒弟姓名塑造》。

作者简介



孙纯武，笔名悟乐，1948年生，江苏扬州市人，原就职于扬州三力电器集团，1994年内退回家办厂，期间并继续发明了永动机，同时从事业余写作，如小说、诗歌等，其中有些作品在首届“中华国粹杯”当代百家诗词联大赛获状元奖，在首届“德艺双馨杯”世界经典诗词书画大赛中获金奖，在第二届中华“诗星杯”中国杰出诗人精英大赛中荣获“精英奖”，并被授予“中华诗圣”荣誉称号，《科技资讯导报》发表《关于统一场论的综合论述》，《新生代作家报》发表《唐僧三个徒弟姓名塑造》。

“ Tai Chi” words.

The original title of the moon, “ doctor”

Sun Chunwu / A



Chinese Culture Press

[Sun Chunwu. “Tai Chi” Words. 1-186].



百度翻译

翻译结果 (中 > 英) [复制结果](#)

I see the United States Florida journal is a journal published a great reputation does not charge any fees, therefore cast a manuscript

From: yzscw

Subject: earthquake causes Prevention official release

To: steve_johnson_1989@yahoo.com

Date: on Wednesday, May 5, 2010, 12: 23 in the morning.

This is a confirmation email we received your paper, and I thought it might win \$ 10000 it is probably the best paper, but it will be there

Five professor PHD we review committee, wish u luck decision.

Steve

on Wednesday, 5 / 5 / 10, yzscw writes:

Written in the words of the front side of the

Am honored to be able to chance acquaintance with Mr. Sun Lao, then there is such a precious opportunity - in the Sun the old gentleman's monograph, "Tai Chi, then the world" has not been officially published before will be able to see Qiwen would like to thank Sun old man I love.

The scientific world, I have always been a lost little lamb, its never had much interest just like to watch love stories, and I think they are not suitable for people to explore the scientific, more than one good at using text expression of inner, so the beginning, I did not intend to write a text about this book. However, in the process of understanding Mr. Sun Lao "Tai Chi, then the world" into a book, I was the old man's unremitting infection, also moved by their struggle for their own pursuit of life, more a year over seventy years of age the elderly to the value of your life around, a sudden and devastating admiration. Meanwhile, in the process of product read the book, so I learned a lot, a lot has been confusing things in this book, I found once hard to find the answer.

Mr. although only primary school education, but to their amazing perseverance and school spirit during run enterprises also invented a perpetual motion machine, published by the State Information Center, China National History Academic Accreditation experts named the Outstanding Award "earthquake causes of and prevention" and "Ice Age Why no rules to come" and "cancer causes and prevention of the "Grand Prize and other articles, published in the United States, Florida of the "Creating the Unified Field Theory", he also constantly engaged in poetry, novels and other creative. The same time, enjoy such an extraordinary significance of the writings of the process, really, "Tai Chi, then the world," the book is filled with wisdom and prophet, full of the old gentleman Sun too much to pay, two bided grinding a grind, and eventually became immortal, but also opened up a wonderful landscape in the value of life on the road gave us guidelines for the scientific community. A few words, indeed, can not say my awe. For had the honorary title of "China in the 21st century science books of the" Moon doctor "is well deserved. New scientific content of the book is a masterpiece. Needs carefully with slowly read what I just first reading, can not really find the profound meaning of this book and only wish that every reader in the book proceeds to have realized, some applicable knowledge to enrich themselves.

December 2011 in Guangzhou Chinese Medicine Hospital opposite a large pharmacy
Jenny

Primed words

March 18, 2001, by invitation of the "young writers" community, went to St. Francis Xavier Hospital, Oxford University to participate in the PEN, the session of the gap, attracted by a monument, I carefully looked at the monument on which are engraved words: The "Luo Zheer Bacon - the great philosopher, experimental methods, and expand the areas of science and the Kingdom of his tireless work of a lifetime in the year 1294, rest in peace." I'm reverie, Bacon came up to me: "I have heard for scientific abandoned the happy family, such as the cause is not successful, do the final preparations to treat life." "Yes, Bacon, boom or bust." "Why do not you learn from me, although I am still in prison, secretly my scientific works sent by my students, although 450 years later released, but I finally immortality of the soul." "My husband, I did not so superior cultural qualities, competence, quality, and the physique of my article on the Newton, Darwin in the theoretical errors of and demonstration, will be ridiculed and accused." "Yes, when I do." "Mr. Bacon, remember my advice, the authority is unquestionable, the Chancellor of Oxford University have warned me." "Mr. President, I also gave him a piece of advice, Aristotle was the lack of necessary experimental tools to confirm his propositions, and therefore can not prove his claim is scientific and correct." "Well, gentlemen, hear no? A nobody dared to suspect that the famous Aristotle, ha ha ... I think he is fantastic." "I want Mr. President said that the real knowledge is not from the authority of others, not decrepit dogmatic worship, most knowledge of the secret is found to be ordinary and unnoticed because of the famous people, in the name of Lee busy too many of these scientists, a philosopher, never had good results, but we should test the results of their experiments should be written, so that later generations to study. otherwise unclear so the Vengeful leave what is the value? " "I also know this, but my living environment is too harsh and brain ailments, so that my heart hurts broken can not settle down to study literature, I can only criticism of the "Sci-Fi World "magazine editor, a moreless ink to write more content, because I was worried and distracted the reader's attention because of too many loose ends. at the same time now the young people do not like reading, do not like to see Popular Science, I am worried that my efforts in vain" This point you do not have to worry, aspiring to the pursuit of the content in the book value of innovation, not the pursuit of spiritual stimulation, they will remove from the romantic to get the knowledge to arm themselves, but you must have a keen insight, and requires accurate writing skills, anything can only use one adjective to describe the word you used, others have not used even to be found, can in no way part of the paradoxical and ambiguous language tricks difficult to escape so they have the interest to read your book at the same time, you have to know the World Year of Physics Further, about a hundred years ago should be a great man, why do not you seize this opportunity, like Newton, the establishment of conservation of energy off-limits allowed to arbitrary across a hundred years after Einstein created the theory of relativity physics to guide people's thinking, open another physical way out after 100 years you will be the creation of a unified field theory a new physical model with people, to then set up the solution on the things, to improve the poor physical and philosophical, first solve the problem of mass and energy sources.

"Well, strive to remember the teachings of the teacher, my thoughts have not received formal education, pollution constraints, it is their own dares to dare to dare for a new culture determination, not to the ancient

culture as a fixed-point peak are determined to go beyond the universal theoretical key, and the wisdom to open the door to new ideas to change the things most lacking in the world and complement China for thousands of years. of course, with God presented to the courage infinite system structure of the unified field theory ", to establish a more ambitious continuous connection, such as reinforced concrete frame structure, a new philosophy and physics and astronomy and science building, to be a wizard to destabilize the scientific community is not easy, need experts, professors are able to understand the support, improve, use, the promotion and development process is very important to young people and people with lofty ideals to be inspired from the book and gain more happiness and more new scientific knowledge to arm themselves, as soon as possible for the Chinese people won the Nobel Prize for contribution to open up a new scientific theory of the world to fight on the music in which "only now penetrating talk science talk the academic talk humanities. I decades for the scientific suffered human suffering to take this to vent it. Will the reader a better understanding of new scientific knowledge in the novel, please read the book to unlock the Eight Diagrams article. Thank you!!

Let Jane in dielectric

This book unifies in Chinese classical myth Monkey the character, borrows the Moon to present the strange glory riddle of the nature, obtains the modern front scientific theory unified field theory the author, is also the primal chaos culture comes collection knowledgeable, the usability, novel, interesting, the mystery, the scientific nature to untie the astronomy, the geography with profundity and an easy-to-understand approach in a body, and the life microcosm various aspects difficult problem lets your pleasant change of atmosphere. The textbook book, decides can set up the bamboo pole to see the benefit to see the effect, can the especially qualify unmarried young woman, how obtain from the book chooses the spouse and after marriage how gives birth to children's happy knowledge, the scientific research amateur may result in the new theory from the book the initiation to obtain a bigger success, is love or the male youth to be possible to obtain from the book is ever-victorious the magic weapon to obtain the love to be successful, has the spirit pioneer to be possible to obtain the undertaking shortcut guide from the book, contracts each kind of difficult chronic illness, the special cancer, the leukemia, AIDS, the strong straight rachitis, the ischium 神

menorrhagia patient have provided the cause which gets sick and do not spend the science which any money cures gets sick to depend on the tree, also suits many Each kind of crowd disappears passes the entertainment book which the time reads. Who obtains first, who profits first. First, "fights with the fists the Newton conservation of energy" Second, "the foot misses the Erwen theory of evolution" Third, "revises the Hodgen black hole supposition" Fourth, "cancer cause

and prevention” five, “earthquake cause and prevention” Studies the sea to be without limits, the truth discusses the hero. Looks at the trust truth each group hero, digs this virgin land together.

Head record

World Tai Chi	(10)
Unlock the Bagua map	(112)
Creating the unified field theory	(126)
The great cosmic mother birth	You you (137)
The cause and prevention of earthquake	(153)
Carbon dioxide is not warming crime culprit	(177)
Interpretation of the cosmic microwave background radiation causes ring structure	(182)
Ice age : why no rules	(1)
Request the immediate cessation of the use of phototherapy for cancer chemotherapy	(79)
Why gene can only be reproduced energy	(83)
Strengthen the legal system and morality 's selling management	(85)
God created another victory	(86)
President Bush I and the United States mail	(89)
On the Olympic Games without application of political manipulation	(92)
On his three apprentice name shape	(95)
" Namu Amitabha" I see	(97)
Postscript	(99)

Tai Chi, then the world.



In 1999, when scientists found the lunar surface singular brilliance, also found the crater size, sometimes not and argue cannot solve problems. Suddenly I heard the earth's crust plate to make rapid shouts:" the mother, okay, our moon appeared singular brilliance, local area also darken, crater size, sometimes not, do not know what the disaster."

" My child you hurry to the crust, to the north and south poles dad you report, go quickly."

" The mother, scientists have reported, the centrifugal force generated by the rotation of the earth will make me a little activity in the earth's crust, spherical motion, is near the equator displacement for a year, only a human fingernails long, from the equator to the North Pole displacement at least hundreds of thousands of years, if looked back to the Antarctic we need to exercise more, tens of millions of years."

" There is this thing. Your active crustal plates from the Antarctic, Arctic has be split to make displacement motion, please see attached continental drift, although there are still a small part in the, but most have been the equator, then you will diverge, a Lu Xiangnan

movement, a movement to the north, don't talk nonsense, quickly to the North and south poles dad went to report, they have great experience."

" My mother 's, you more confused, the rotation of the centrifugal force so that my plate like figure skating performer skirt scattered toward the equator, along with the displacement movement of the increase, I have been involuntarily, although there is a small part of the plate into the equator, but they are also affected by the rotation of the traction, centrifugal force push, are up to speed in equatorial and polar motion, to you, please think it 's mother!"

" I am not the kind of heat when young, even into the solid ball, only I was pushed into the centrifugal force field quality regeneration, and with you on the mantle plate pushing friction heating combined with the upper mantle, hard rock was our two different force pushing the friction heat to become molten lava. And you and mantle plate motion velocity difference formed the hole, remember not to crack, and your activity seam surrounding soil layer is not firm, to make the

molten slurry has a chance to escape, jet volcano Arctic alarm. But I can't to the Antarctic to alarm, because the rotation of the centrifugal force is too small to make my liquid cannot throw, slow rotation as a copy of the force is not run."

" The mother, as long as you can to find the North Arctic dad on the line, let our brothers to help you a helping hand." Then, I saw the West India ocean in a small piece of activity on a small island rotation, rotate, cycle is 24 hours. Another small plate movement and its opposite, in the Pacific will automatically separated from Cheng Xiaodao, today you see it is complete, tomorrow it will split into two, gap of 4-5 meters, before long it will automatically grouped together, but did not see the left traces. There is another sector in Canada, is making an island as a straight forward movement every forward movement in 1000 100 meters, sometimes bent point road, also moved 3200 meters, resulting in a 500 boat died, killed more than 5000 people. More lovable Taiwan strait that piece of small plates, always be reluctant to part with the China continental plate, with a velocity of about 5 mm to East exercise, if with Peng Hu as the fixed point, the east coast in the annual 70-80 mm speed to China mobile."

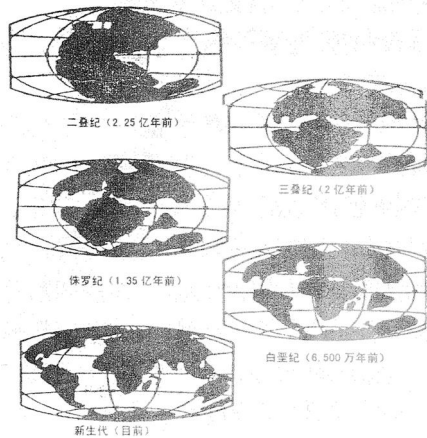
Just listen to a great roar, mountains fall and the earth splits., AOLS, ferocious core liquid into the Arctic sky, suddenly a murky sky over a dark earth formation of a volcano.

" The old woman, you are here. What are you"

"The day is falling down, you also motionless and pretend to be dead"

" Your woman is heartless, here I could freeze hungry, but for a common goal to make the rotation of the earth, I would not do."

" Oh, you flatter yourself, you are not so earth rotation."



"My mother of Earth's core, you are getting confused, the centrifugal force of rotation of the plate is like figure skating skirt of the performers who loosed, with the force of the movement to increase displacement to the equatorial direction, I have the body does not by himself, although there are a small part of the plate did not enter the equator, but they are also affected by the rotation of the centrifugal force of traction, pushing, is to speed up into the equatorial displacement movement to the North Pole it please the core of the earth mother to think of a way! "

"I do not when they were young, the kind of heat, and even has become a solid ball, only I was pushed by centrifugal force to squeeze in quality renewable field, and push with your mantle plate friction heat combine to make the hard rock of the upper mantle two different forces pushing friction heat as lava. and the plate and mantle velocity difference between the formation of crack-hole, remember not to crack. plate activity and you sew around the layer of soil will not be strong, to make those lava opportunity to escape, volcanic jet to the North Pole to the police. but I can not to the Antarctic to go to the police, because the rotation of the centrifugal force is too small so that the liquid can not go out, slow rotation copy of the force is not run. "

"Mother earth's core, as long as you can to the North Pole to find the North Pole father on the line, let Di Xiongliang help you find one." I saw the western Indian Ocean, a small active plate on a small island rotation stop rotation cycle is 24 hours. Another small plate displacement movement is contrary to it will automatically separate into small islands in the Pacific, you see it is complete, tomorrow it will be divided into two, a gap of 4-5 meters, and before long it will automatically grouped together, but did not see the separate traces. There is another section in Canada, is a small island in a straight line forward movement of the forward movement of 100 m per year, sometimes bent Road 1000, moved 3200 m, resulting in 500 boats were killed, more than 5,000 people were killed . More appealing to the Taiwan Strait a small piece of plate, always reluctant to part with the Chinese continental plate, a speed of 5 mm per year eastward exercise, Peng Lake fixed point, the East Coast is also an annual The speed of 70-80 mm to move to the mainland. "

Just listen to sound Ju Hou, Shanbengdelie, shifting sand, walking stone, ferocious core of the earth liquid straight into the Arctic sky, suddenly incredibly hard to form a volcano.

Old woman, to hair what crazy. "

Almost to fall down, and you motionless pretend to die "

"Your woman has no conscience, I am here to endure freezing suffering from hunger,

but for a common goal so that rotation of the earth, I would have quit."

"Ah, you do not claiming credit, not you the Earth's rotation still."

"I with you this idea is old-fashioned, designed boasted the woman has said that less than with no me, you ladies have a big skill is useless. You see how many great scientists in history, the Earth's rotation is purely caused by external forces such as they do not think about that any hypothesis must trace the source quantity to justify the job as the first star is how to produce and rotation help at that time not have the sun's gravity and magnetic field lines, is more likely to God has given it the first impetus, planet or galaxy, sports, animals or plants, they have not exercise uniform phenomenon it. "

"You told me less nonsense, I do not have time to listen to you of great truths. I ask you, our satellite the moon why is there a singular brilliance, why the local darken, and why the crater when the big, sometimes small, sometimes no?"

Listening to the Arctic without hesitation: "This is a trivial matter, I say it is for reference only. You want to know the Earth's rotation speed is much faster than the moon, the Earth's core liquid sphere rolling friction heat of the heat much more. At the same time you baby sons - the movement of tectonic plates and sometimes sneaky by centripetal force, centrifugal force to push the heat generated by friction, these nutrients 'energy' to give you replenish your body, making you billions of years of vibrant, gravitation so strong, you are the Earth's core within the mixed gas stream material, sometimes escape the earth's crust, but soon gravitation the bundle, while the Moon situation is not the same as its diameter is much smaller than we are, and it's speed is too slow is too slow, the heat does not make the rotation friction issued by the moon itself to the full complement of the moon will gradually narrow the lunar surface insulation performance is not good, although it is still months shock, can the number and energy can not be compared to Earth, more like you to initiate raising children crazy unscrupulous Zen.

The singular glory, most of the Moon external cold material, and monthly nuclear pushed out by the friction heat high temperature energy convergence, resulting in a gas into the space, due to gravitation is not strong, this mixture of gases to escape the lunar surface free, she meets the other factors, such as interference attacks, such as the solar wind, like clouds on Earth, like a long time can not be dispersed. Really is so it is really a good thing, it leaked to us the secrets of the moon, the moon there are a variety of mineral resources, and even the moon's rotation speed is speeding up it.

If they are just naughty astronauts in the air and falling garbage and urine, or the moon sort of thing with the relationship between sunlight, that empty joy or blind afraid a a. As for the crater when the big, sometimes small, this is normal, you need to know the moon and the Earth are the product of giving birth. Can be said that every one crater, and is an active plate in a plate on the lunar ground, the same on Earth, there are three forms of exercise. If you stand observed on other planets, the moon's side, like when your woman pregnant belly, toward the Earth side of the plate due to accelerate the inertia centrifugal thrust from the top down, speed up the activities to make a block plate end of the prominent sag below the spherical equatorial muster the lunar surface during the day relatively flat. Then you look at the craters like too big a word. To night, because the plate upward movement by the tension the impact of making it to the heart for inward contraction bent to do the spin-down movement. The back of the moon at night is contracted into a rugged irregular spherical, some plate and the plate at the junction of overlapping pleated crepe phenomenon. Therefore,

when you see the crater becomes smaller.

Of course, the displacement of the plate movement harmony for a long time to divide the periodic motion will change the shape of the crater. As for the crater when sometimes, it is impossible in a short period of time, may be wrong. It can be said that nature is the source, as well as the invention of the testing center of any theory, any kind of sports and activities in a short period of time can not be detected, but ultimately in the long river of history, the truth will still surface. For example, one study solar flares invented the hydrogen bomb, to study the Milky Way mist the invention of plastic, you want to invent and understand the world, go to nature to thinking, to practice, to get the answers. Earth's core, you said my words, right? "

"I do not understand these things, my husband's Arctic, the moon and the earth is born of a mother, but also our neighbors, always fulfill our responsibility to go to visit, look at it this old sister what is the reason, if amazing to find a doctor to help cure a cure disease, if the lack of nutrition, have to give it added some energy, so the moon's rotation speed, rotation speed, you can change the lunar climate and environment, to adapt to human habitation that nice.! rush to take a look at. "

"Do not you know, I can only move your mouth can not run errands, I can not go, how to do it? You make me think of a way that the doctor is not easy to find, not only skillful and knowledgeable, but also to the ancient and modern Chinese outside of astronomy toad hall geography, to produce world-class new knowledge doctors can cure this disease. Western theory of governance can not only find Chinese medicine, in order to comprehensively and systematically linked to the vision of development to first open source side demonstrate this disease, access to the world's scientists agree that to fill a prescription treatment. foreigners and some Chinese people do not believe the Chinese, saying that the pseudo-science it is called the Moon doctors Fudge foreigners to cure. "talking big hand in the Arctic a shot to his head: Oh, I think, went to China row the sky Monkey, she is very tolerant protection monk to Buddhist sutras, he got into the Princess Iron Fan stomach, and today she got into a look at Governance a lunar stomach cure this disease that is not a problem. "

"How, she now has not been digested?

"This how Siya you see her likes and dislikes clearly never cared about personal grudges gains and losses, Chuyao catch strange, in order to protect monk to Buddhist sutras, successfully endured the hardships and the Queen Mother flat peach meeting to eat many fairy fruit, Bristol elixir, afterwards, to live at least a few hundred million years.'s more to Buddhist sutras, not only to the Department of distress in experience, but also the immortal Dan said that the earth exists, her soul on the day of the die it will work diligently to serve the people even before the Earth destroyed, she will be on other planets, please go preached it! "

"Yes, her skills, and ways of cooked, had been to the Moon Palace, with the Chang-e fairy for some connection, then you ask her to go." Then, the core virtue of the turbulence with its sons plate displacement motion force, pushing and squeezing hurried the Arctic for the elderly go to please the Monkey King.

I saw the Arctic plate with the magnetic field to return to the reverse, the Arctic elderly momentum to the body jumped, as the swing wildly Flower and Fruit Mountain.

The immediate thriving vitality Huaguoshan of, everywhere Huaxiangniaoyu crowd such as the sea. Not far away, I saw the Monkey King is dancing to the visitors telling what the Arctic for the elderly to see this scene was very happy, help run so fast to the gate and

walked.

"Stop, you are the tickets?" Suddenly, an old monkey approached blocked by Monkey King "tickets? Find your home something needed tickets?" Said Arctic dissatisfaction.

"Excuse me sir, you do not know, we Huaguoshan but a tourist destination, you see tourists from around the world, are surrounded by our ancestors heard her solution to mention today is the market economy, even our ancestors to come out Arctic to participate in market competition, you do not fight the ticket how poor penniless, had to helplessly stand at the door looking at the Monkey King to explain. Moment, Goku with visitors coming to here, the Arctic elderly quickly shouted: "Monkey King Monkey King, the Arctic, to find you have important matters to discuss."

The Monkey King looked up see Arctic elderly, happy and asked: "You Skiles pole how not come in!?"

"You hand dead in a coffin here for money, I Hexibeifeng that money to fight the ticket, get in". Arctic Liangshouyitan shook. Wukong quickly on the guard shouted: "He is my old friend, let him come." Then, Wukong came to the mountain in front of greeting a few the Arctic elderly brought after the Church to sit down, a small monkey who handed tea and delicacies berries entertain the Arctic for the elderly.

"Story, very kind of you told me how too get off to Italy."

"Oh, I hate to see those kind of hokey guests go shouting to ask someone to dinner, so you traveled all the way to me also polite, not to take this money to buy, despite the taste, eaten talk. "Having readily took a good cut of the Big Apple and handed the Arctic elderly. Arctic old man took the apple, and ate and looked up and looked around, I saw this seven beam construction blocks south, Miankuo Ying, before and after single-step beam timber frame lobby on a Songhe sickness Zhongtang painting, s first on the wall reads:

"Life - Life's empty, why jump hard. Delusions are down, devotion to dry four modernizations."

Another one reads:

Faith - theism and atheism, they must fight, to understand this logic are true. Harm itself is unknown for this reason, sex is not the end of superstitious fans. "

The opposite wall a Huaguoshan scenic tourist map, ends up on the wall hung a Huaguoshan vision plan, the house is actually very clean and tidy.

Goku said: "Arctic man, so much older, what do you make a phone call and needed your ladyship personally?"

"No, no, you Monkey enough friends, real not Xiangman today, a big something non-please Monkey King to help is not available." Said the Arctic for the elderly close to the body slightly to Wukong, and then said "We The pro-sister moon ... "so something tells talk to Goku opened.

The Wukong hear frowned, "Oh, my man of the Arctic Monkey go, not me, our mentoring four you see my teacher since the Buddhist sutras back, Everyone has his own feelings and experiences and outlook on life. mysterious installed learn to come back to report immediately to the Tang Dynasty emperor Li Shimin, the emperor held a grand ceremony to receive the scenes of the Buddhist books Buddhist objects can be grand. the officials the people of the city, even the palace Huang mother concubines in the palace also me, not lived, a competing out to watch. receive Buddhism Book Buddhism matter ceremony after the

emperor to be my master quickly organize everything in their power as soon as they are widely disseminated through the book translated into Chinese to civil, to change people's spiritual world for the benefit of civilians, social stability.

Therefore, the master back to the temple immediately organized a large number of talented monks working overtime and translated classics, and the eight-Rong Young is stuffed with rice, cloth will not be translated by the book. But we were busy as ever, all day reception of devout men and women of so many huge crowds of people to curious questions. True lip broken throat, said the pain. Can also answer them asking questions. Western Paradise Buddha look like? Really as tall as the temple for the Buddha? They really live forever!? Monkey next to go, please take them to learn. I said you can not eat these bitter, and have to walk thousands of miles apart Road. You see that he only heard the first shrink their tongues as long afraid to look like walking galaxy Road, so that people can take to the Scriptures.

Eight Rong Wai more female followers are asking questions, said he always heart is not right contacts with the monster on the road, this Buddha repair got you? He always said that the western sky a woman dressed in your beautiful body fragrance, far away smell, and spoke, slow words spoken very polite, I man a look of course, an envious, she fell in love only to eat How much suffering. The Buddha relieving Buddha is whether rich or poor, with or without culture, world outlook, outlook on life and different social classes, and even opposed to his doctrine, the wicked, bad guys, sinners can use Buddhist teachings to persuade into good, do good can become a Buddha. Will be able to out of the fame the Oliver repair afterlife enjoy blessing to be able to live forever and never Siya. Some followers asked Kit Kat naive, what you look like the Western Paradise of people not afraid to let you into the temple. Asked eight Rong is sometimes difficult to answer to those women who hammering play the fool to sell garlic.

You see the Queen Mother wearing a gorgeous silk clothes, sitting in a Dingding sedan chair with her daughter and treasure, very Wencheng go Alighting Sincerely incense to offer treasures metion before a big Buddha, bless her wealth to live forever. And again and again to the Buddha daisy bow to bow, but also the daughter of the Bodhisattva Ju Gong Zuo Yi. Alone after the King of Hong abbot to take her around and looked. This look may be prosecuted, mysterious loaded with the disciples discuss the classics translate words, cares, I saw a young monk-word ling Lee fluent, a pedestrian to stand here and listen to his classification very attentively, his daughter asked the Queen Mother 'he looks so beautiful and so young why should an ascetic monk. More than happy to find a lady to get married, really a shame '

Princess since then often to the temple to burn incense in the name of to do around this young monk to help him sort through the book, always asking questions, the two talked particularly hit it off. Can ensure that the young monk suspected of adultery with the emperor daughter, the thief thought the box set princess to value Guo items to steal back the only pair of embroidered shoes, seize to be the official account of the temple to steal the items. So young monk Hong did not smell the crossroads in the capital executioner tied to a wooden stool will cut, when the situation can be miserable! I see that Young is injustice, I want to rescue his master determined not from his life so can not break the law, you look at his superstition superstition. He later in the spread of classical process has been suffering from a variety of new tribulations, and finally to his spiritual collapse, see through all the fame and fortune of the world continue to do monk.

At the same time, my master thinking conservative can only be said by the Buddha to do, there is no spirit of innovation, can not be the temple of the Buddha as the best enlightenment, propaganda places. And Buddhism separated from the world, passed away off the Bodhi analities with Tujiao teach like the same with the seasons changes its rationale established in future generations. Although he has been destroyed several times to teach the catastrophe, not from the old Buddhist born out of service for various periods of the economic base, resulting in the superstructure of culture to millions of households can accept the new Buddhism, you say is not? "

Arctic nodded, "makes sense, makes sense

"Gordon can my Young pigs, nicknamed Pig, I see him learn at home to do nothing, and told him to help me take care of the housekeeper take care of pipe, he said: the consciousness of life is to eat, drink this energy, no life on the meaningless to me here by the system constraints is equal to pipe up a. now he is really drunk students dream die, eat, drink everything to. It is said he to the ballroom to find Miss dancing hands and feet, detained by the police. You see he is not stupid too like a pig in public places can do that? "

Arctic again and again shook his head and exclaimed: "This pig brother, in the Buddhist sutras, is not serious, and not repented, romantic woman is a bottomless pit trap. From the money away from the edge of not more nor is it a treasure. best home wife Dangdang things

"Yes, but the pig brother has a good, tough guy. Emotional investment in the woman, the more money invested, when those women his own good, preferring the arrival of students have been crying, never bite Cock unlike some people take things too hard, only a trifle or some money to the riotous, Noisy Mama, and even to retaliate, fighting murdered lover to get rid of the stupid things. "

"See through everything, you know the world those where secular child, to fit their own interests or give money to how much and what to do come to make friends only submitted to the talented and have helpful 的 in order to increase their knowledge , can be handed permanent friends, do must be done carefully. "

"Yes, take food on the sly cat child play does not change, he would like a woman around and turn tease grass Nianhua, I said he would not listen, anti-laugh! I've no blessing to enjoy and talk about my two Young Sha Monk, or the honest fool with him saying, we are honest people still do the old facts, and never involved in politics. He believes that people like me, life is busy and the mediocrity of no value. people doing regular jobs are also at risk, whoring people the best spotless, and 'net' no trouble, 'net' is a blessing. But people are not living in a vacuum in the world, how can we have a net? so he returned to the Dasha River to enjoy the clean does not clean empty also the Ebb Tide, will also wash clean. "

Big deal, "Goodfellas! Shaxiong skills, his study and understanding of really high than you or I see through the world of fame and fortune hard, outward success go to enjoy life while you Monkey is how?"

"I Monkey you know, my life to eat the bitter up, learn to return several times suffering, my consciousness as out Bie Shan master said: 'Red whitecaps two vast, insults soft recipe; everywhere revel extension years, lifelong law-abiding time; break their own hearts ignorant, Do not make others fault Yang; cautious socialize without chagrin, that the patient for the intrinsic good discussion; never hard crossbow string off the mouth every see blades easily hurt; trouble because tongue recruit more than trespass for the black-hearted; right

and wrong do not have to compete you and me, each other, why On the short and long; multi-defect origin of the world body, nothing free impermanence? eat the losses at the former affect the concession-third of it anyway; spring only to see the willow green autumn See also daisy yellow; splendor final three shifts a dream, the ups and downs since the bear! exaggerated from artifice clever days from the calm set advocates; make up song Tanchen falling into hell, a fair and decent that is, heaven. musk incense heavy body die first. silkworm for silk more than life premature death; a repose Pingwei two minutes gas Erchen lifetime wasted heart ten million, after the death of an empty left hand one pair! joys and sorrows Zhao Zhao downtown valuable next travel day busy! Hugh was gaining the upper hand bucket wins a hundred years the muddy play text field; the instant the sound of gongs and drums break, I do not know where is home! 'I never compete for fame and gain, regardless of his personal grievances, and never to seek unjust. strenuously home cultivation for hundreds of years, especially in the the Golden Age era of reform and opening up, I am positive response to the call, law-abiding, the big four modernizations with my intelligence and industrious hands. You see I the Huaguo also from the earth-shaking changes, so many daily visitors, I Monkey does not climb the people do not mess with the official, one-year contract less also earn tens of thousands to hundreds of thousands of dollars. I Wan consistent possessions not take, but human ingenuity can bring to go. you look at history Zhuge Liang descendants built the village Bagua Village, Japs or the Chinese warlords are not easily enter this village, and today his descendants engaged in the tourism industry with local characteristics, sit at home and make a fortune! I've also engage in at home and those within its capacity thing.

Same time, I know to do some good deeds will earn extra money, emit electromagnetic waves can make me or the family good luck, less accidents and life extension, less affected by the suffering and dying. Others say that the reputation and moral bad, like the door gained Yangzhou military sub-district Wu commander son Wu Zhiqiang, without the benefit of helping people rarely see. One more thing more than an annoyance, good intentions can not be well reported, but the better approach may well report is really saying. I sit at home and had poured too much mold for Tianchang GE boss guarantees and lending money to people either back to those people no one said a life, if not, the next life must be when the pleasures have to pay off, then to warm your heart. and even vicious. Monkey do not lend money to not only Germany, not the poor relation of the family relations. Not greed wrapped around a small profit, self-inflicted troubles. Not to blind the head money to the court filing and a lawyer can money get back to.

I specialize in funding do not have money to at least have a statement of ambitious, idealistic, lost in their careers, research failed and the event of unexpected disaster only Germany, perseverance, especially family relations. While some relatives worse than outsiders, but I still generous mind to leave DS to let him try to think about. Rehabilitated to those living Buddha, the Buddha sent away to the west never dun. The first supplement their career and counseling some business of Germany and talent to help them succeed, short useful than a thousand miles metion. You look at the side surface of the wall pennants, certificates and thank you letters, even those who expressed appreciation of the gift is to enjoy and return to my spiritual ah, I have what I do not know enough of it, what is more affordable than this. "Then the Wukong toward the Jupiter chair a lie, eyes closed, enjoying the peace and quiet of the moment.

"Oh, my Sun boss, before I did not come to my house the old woman said, the Monkey King is not a pauper, rich people will be afraid of death." Goku quickly jumped up, "What? What? Say that I am Monkey afraid do not believe in dead world. "I Story eye beads turn straight bite teeth chattered. Small monkeys looked angry ancestors, without any explanation immediately rush into mass action, the rise of the rise to move the legs to move the legs, lifted to the Arctic for the elderly out of wrestling.

The Wukong saw, quickly shouted, "can not, can not, so any death," tap down ".

Several small monkeys and some is not satisfied, rushes to call open: "I first saw the dead old man, I know that he is not good color to us Chahuzhahu tell you but for your ancestors shouted quickly, with our patience and really want you killed was comfortable ... "

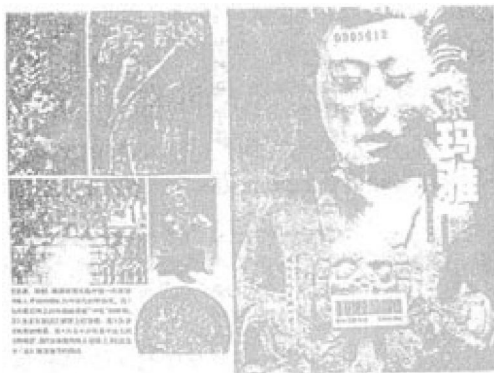
Wukong went to the bent of the old man in the Arctic, from the ground, propped on a chair, then asked, "is not your home that Fengfengdiandian silly aunt say that I am afraid of death? Days to know that I am Monkey no, ground not afraid, it will be afraid of a small moon. But then again, I just live a few years, an increase of some social knowledge, know can not be as reckless as a young man I am now a go, what time to come back also no number. worked so hard to create hundreds of years the family business, only something for the sweetness, it is also vain. "

Story Yeah, in case the moon out of trouble, our planet will suffer, then you still do not know the body where? "Sighed the Arctic.

Small monkeys shouted: "Our ancestors, you can not listen to his nonsense, do not be fooled, the moon the suffering is not our whole family of the accident, why should this head, as you go, this family business would be finished our ancestors, I beg you, you must not go. "

Arctic shouted sternly: "Do not you guys Xiaqi, the dangers of the story when you read the following true story, you know why I traveled to Huaguoshan, your ancestors out of the mountains." Finished North Pole pulled out from the arms of a player immediately appear on the screen is a historical picture of the 65 million years ago:

A planet in the solar system called "Maya Star", saw the residents on the planet is to convene an urgent meeting, a tall, skin vain, silver-haired old man at the podium, said: "Ladies and gentlemen, please be quiet , on behalf of the Mayan star provisional Supreme Council of the last notice sent to you, a loss of life of the planet in the universe is Maya star rushed to one million kilometers per hour speed, in case of emergency, now developed three programs :



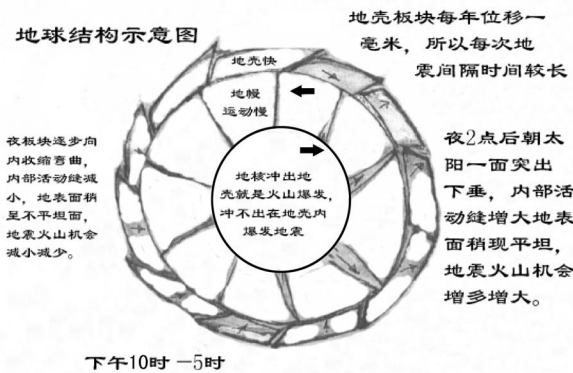
One, no country or region must unconditionally support the most advanced weapons, including Chao Wuzhi weapons included, and fired into the air in different locations to

intercept the Fengyun loss of gravity of the planet it in space explosion.

Second, we want to do a good job for the withdrawal of our wisdom to the other planets in stages, from the information currently returned in advance to the wise men on other planets, where the climate and environment have been unfit for human habitation such as Venus, due to its degradation, make it more and more close to the sun, and ice age the end of winter, but also the advent of non-uniform motion of the solar system, a large summer high temperatures cause all things to all burning. Where only the rest of the hundreds of thousands of homes and senior facilities; the wisdom of those who have migrated to Mars, where a desolate, rotation slow down when we can live; and migrate to the wisdom of the Earth are found where the natural environment than Well, there are things to survive, we can use to build wisdom and civilization, to transform this planet. We have to accurately measure the topography of the Earth, our Mayan calendar has been projected to 400 million years after our astronomical calendar can still be used to 6400 years, we calculate the the drow gold 260 days, Venus 584 days. Earth year is 365.2420 days (today is an accurate calculation of 365.2422 days, a difference of two seconds is caused by the Earth's rotation slows down), go to the wisdom of our series calendar with the calendar on Earth and in the future, Earth is our survival and development of the world . Therefore, we decided that from now on, large numbers of immigrants on Earth. "

Suddenly someone questioning: "Will the Executive, there are not like us wisdom, is there any thing endangering our lives?"

The Q is good, rest assured you go, the universe has a large delivery, big evolution, big bang, big collapse (or evaporation), the quality of the four origin, the predecessor of the Earth, our planet is a fusion star ball in the big bang or big delivery of product such as solar hydrogen aggregate into helium, particulate matter, a step by step into the center of substances in the centripetal force of the role of spin by the system that fall in the day around the nucleus of various substances snowball wildly, quality aggregate copied into a grain of rice-shaped or spherical sunspots, those sunspots Zhi amount of replication evolved to be large enough, following the Big Bang, but also can be the mother planet in childbirth in the projectile space, The front surface of the Ministry of like illegal operation of heat treatment, by a combination of helium particles into the surface of a sudden by cold contraction of the cooling hardens the hair brittle, is a block plate adhesion at rupture, caused by centrifugal force and gravity ball for the side of a block toward the sun direction The sliding prominent drooping acceleration activities. this side special equatorial following of conspicuous degree the other side of the night on an inclined plane of the plate and gradually with up to the pull of the heart inward to shrink cold bending for the oval ball, the centripetal force lever arm ball-like object up and down at both ends, which is later called the polar plate itself there is no displacement movement, promoting the state by the other plate, just like like the fulcrum of the Earth's core each was pushed by the centrifugal force to the hole may lever force arm farther accelerated replication and more to do the skill. speed up the original is about more than a thousand helium particles aggregate into the ball housing, a regular self-organization to cooling burst, or because of a sphere on both sides of the motility balance the stick pouch hung from belt at tearing open, and ultimately create the conditions for formation of a block of the active plate and mechanical



rotation

Of course, when the atoms within the two objects rub against each other, the nucleus of that object bound electronic skills are weak, and some of its electronics will be transferred to another object; objects lose electrons and positively charged due to lack of electronics, electronic objects negatively charged because of the excess electrons with the same amount of the electronic centripetal force, the photon proton centrifugal force is also a push friction combination, to speed up the spin.

Earth in the case of high initial temperature orogeny. Centrifugal force to push such as the Earth's core during the day each squeezed into the plate and the plate at the junction of the activities of the sewing surface Da Office, and the centripetal force pushing friction movement of crustal displacement, to replicate the high temperature soluble liquid stored in the upper mantle, with the rotation movement to nighttime upward movement of the plate movement speed slow down, pushing friction issued by the thermal energy is also reduced. Therefore, the centripetal force to make cold contraction accelerated, the gas between the plate and the plate and part of the Earth's core liquid grip force plate at the junction of activities to sew one end of the ground, powerful gas within the power or liquid force shrinking squeeze the top of the bulge, prominent part of the ground forming a mountain range. Mountains the ground is cooled fast, while slow cooling within the foot of the mountain. Special local surface plate with a rotation movement to the expansion force plane, is during the day and night after 4:00, mountains, and the roots of different forces, and toward the sun side prominent sagging accelerated with the help of the inertia pushing twisting tension, mountain roots The ground is sliding into a low-lying, the formation of strange landforms like rivers or hilly ground and ground fissures.

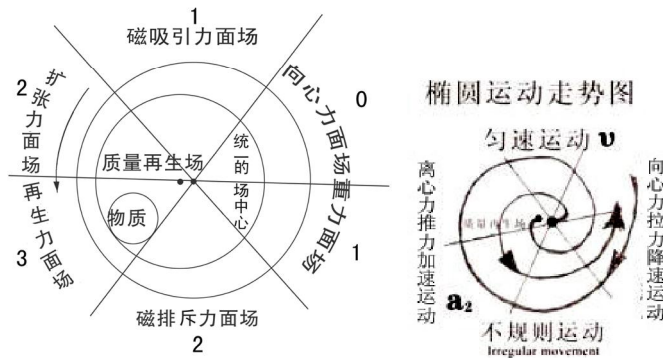
About 100,000 years after the Earth has formed the irregular topography of the mountains, hills, plains, low-lying, ground cracks. At this time the crust and mantle plate in the sphere of our planet and will have three direct forms of exercise: First, during the day to do the centrifugal force towards the sun side of a block plate at one end, followed by prominent drooping from the top down to acceleration plate at night to do the centripetal force one end, turn, bend concentric contraction to do spin-down activities; each plate shape and

geographical location, in the irregular sphere by centrifugal force rotation wildly displacement motion (clockwise and inverse clockwise movement of displacement); in the long course of history, around the Earth are of different force ellipsoid, so the centrifugal force of the equator than north-south great, the front of the polar plates continuously traction by centrifugal force, pushing together again for a long time to divide the long period of division south the Arctic, the cycle of displacement movement for the future formation of volcanic earthquake created the conditions have irregular work together to create more new things.

Several years later, the Earth and on the ground at different temperatures by light as the sun, but also with the ground. Occurrence of a strong cyclone flow rose to the altitude, the occurrence of turbulence down for a centripetal force to the heart of rotation. The formation of a hole such as the eye of the typhoon center structure, into the hole center side of the cyclone flow, friction and centrifugal force pushing more water molecules, the rotation polymerization has become like a snowball wildly rain nuclear. Into the core hole center quality recycled water molecules in the field, due to this the quality of the spin system can not provide a greater thrust, occurs not uniform centrifugal force to push the friction heat large and small, to replicate for a long time little mist and the rainwater release Gao air, cold air connection it frozen product into a one surface of the ice fields of different sizes, down forward for the oval displacement movement when the displacement acceleration copy to the force limit, the ice melt, the first release out of the wind. As the cyclone flow movement of water molecules in the oval unified field, the different surface quality of the field force. Therefore, while a centripetal cyclone flow with the other side of the centrifugal force cyclone flow acceleration, and to replicate the energy and on the occurrence of cross-movement between them when hot and cold hit, one hit the ice, broke out lightning and thunder, later on in waves of hail or rain landed in the areas along the

Environment from a chemical reaction on the ground to produce a second leap. Some low-lying areas are stagnant water to form a river or rivers, and some ground in the role of the acidic water, wind and light force, the geological part of the improvement into the soil. Uneven ground and more and more water, they produce a different flow of cyclone evolution of the ground environment to create some original material. Containing hydrogen, oxygen, iron sulfide rock cavity gathered by the essence of the sun and the moon, the nectar of heaven and earth gas constantly nurtured, resulting in a third leap force, but of different quality produce different qualitative results. First of all, in different cyclonic circulation, into advanced sphere eggs and a variety of seeds, the seeds of these eggs d by the temperature centripetal cyclone flow and centrifugal force pushes the friction heat to produce water vapor and the distention, so that the sphere central small molecule began the downward spiral of development the eggs in a spiral on the edge of a branches of a tree Ah, whenever the acceleration copied to the energy limit the future growth of the root of an oval, to get more centripetal force of the water vapor material to address the

development of water and gas supply. Also starting up at low sphere eggs Central accelerated spiral development, - the side of the first to produce - a centrifugal force branches of a tree Ah, evolution leaves distinguish when it replicates more energy to the other side of the campaign due to side up exercise consumption of energy, so that the other side of the copy - a little energy to go for evolution to the motion of center of the branches of a tree Ah Ye identified. Copy it no more energy to the heart movement, although no match for the conservation of energy, so that again and again into the hole center of small molecules, lost acceleration to replicate the energy and lifetime in the cavity. System for continuous work together to movement into the center of the gas stream and small molecules in the cavity standing environments, the spin system centripetal force is like a snowball snowballing, has been Zhi increases the amount of starting from scratch and Energy replication increase, will inevitably accelerate the centrifugal force of the spin system has been pushed out from the center, in such a manner and in pushing the speed of friction heat, produce new Zhi intake and energy to make the hole side of the continuous real estate to give birth to more water molecules to address the development of water vapor from the underground roots of inadequate water supply, and small molecules and displacement movement to push energy development. Occurs whenever acceleration copied to the energy limit, it is time when the stem length thick long high limit, like the fusion style to grow a branches of a tree Ah go to copy a new leaf identified to replicate the energy, the development of branching twigs, branches of a tree growing up to develop until the bear more seed fruit in motion the energy of not abiding by is not conserved.



Therefore produced the more primitive vegetation seeds, received the nature each kind of anomalous with joint forces movement processing synthesis unceasingly in the survival, like wind and water flowing and so on, also has accepted along the natural selection and the copulation, evolved some to have stent ability or the new synthesis ability species and the hybrid. For example the earth has produced the vegetation first, has produced plants mostly gloomily and so on moss. Later will transform to the high-level hybrid synthesis, the North Pole evolved severely cold the polar bear, the tropics produces the rain forest, the dinosaur, the warm and damp belt has produced the panda, the rivers and streams has produced the fish and shrimp and so on. But, these large-scale animals are the dinosaur specially, does not create the producer goods and the material, but depends on the principle

which the powerhouse survives, overflows to eat slaughters in the sea all living thing. Because captures and kills massively, causes the marine life to fall short of demand. These dinosaur evolve to the land capture and kill the innocent biology, big dinosaur one day can eat several most cut-throat tigers. These are eaten the animal resentment which died, to be mad and the spirit in the movement. Saves dinosaur cell revolving to speed up, frictional heating lives the electricity to increase. Will evolve for a long time the male gender to be many, the female few non-equilibrium states will exterminate naturally. In the short-term their in vivo gain's high fat Gao Danbai, unceasingly is pushed by the cell in frictional heating to leave the high temperature to ruin, to become the particle to revolve gets together like the cancer cell and so on. Therefore, the gene cannot obtain the beneficial quality duplication, lived each kind of sickness like cancer's seasonal contagious disease and so on to speed up the dinosaur to perish likely. And these eat the skeleton which or the excreta gas remains, also has polluted the mountain range and the seabed environment, as the promotion creation higher paraffin new thing, the new species produced unceasingly has provided the synthesis and the transformed condition. You looked that around from all over the world the special equator the mountain range region and the seabed, its convection and the circulation, the light and darkness, Leng Yure, does with wet, the environmental pollution with does not pollute as well as each kind of animal, the plant metabolism interaction are many, is big. Specially earth interior's congenital parent substance, in the core gaseous mixture class's organic matter, the heat energy look like but actually vertical tornado from at the foot of the hill tectonic plate activity seam to turn on lathe the column, receives the controlling upward revolving radiation continuously, each material which and the energy also obtained flowed in the crack from the mountain range in the material and the rock cavity gathered the hydrogen which, the oxygen, the carbon monoxide and other life body origins needs, in formed in the ellipse cyclone to unify finally, got together first under the centripetal action of force the spherical somatic cell, later in the different area's spherical somatic cell, when the centrifugal force movement which will spin duplicated more energies to have the transformationWith accelerates to spin. Because in the cell on the ellipse unified field, has the different field strength surface quality, if in the tomato has six, but muskmelon interior this had five small hole fields to be able to duplicate the strength and the storage seed. Therefore it also evolves in the different field strength surface's quality the different function viscera internal organs, goes to the big development to duplicate more energies again, evolves finally the race who the different skin color's higher paraffin the wisdom biology -- erectness walks.

If in the becoming pregnant butcher the cyclone quality specially greatly also has the polyembryony. If in an egg one side in the centrifugal force big fast environment synthesizes evolves is the male, in addition makes the centripetal force at the same time in the slow environment, can only simultaneously synthesize evolves the Longfeng embryo's feminine person. Because the feminine human spirit body material makes the energy little is also the upward movement, the female had two times does not die under the detention stop to save the thrust augmentation compression development only then to evolve the feminine person, looked like on the Earth the tectonic plate to work as the movement before the daybreak the position, after having occurred stopped suddenly presents the short darkness, the tectonic plate by the system again downward movement is pushed in the friction, transformed the photon to be many, the day one bright shone is the same. Therefore the God these two physical strength movement saves, looks like the password to preserve has the emotion and

the use value on the vortex, is the female evolves the stature to be shorter than the male and the arm department buttocks are slightly bigger than the male, and the deposit gas energy has provided the energy origin greatly for afterward breast, solved the mother and child to feed the breast and the baby attracts the breast convenient question. Also enjoys the husband to make money must deliver wife's good fortune and so on. But when the mother is pregnant is long the energetic pressure high the gas, but also to will give birth will be specially the girl changes lives like the leukemia and so on bad sickness, either brings in some lives for their life the worry or unfortunate. If you do not believe that in the summer when places wilderness the dead fish the loess ground or indoor, after generally 20 minute fish's rank smells proliferate, in airborne has had the rapids, flies is evolves the scarlet big eyeball's fly, on the body does not have the wool equally with the fish. But after these belt wool animal gas diffusion, in airborne has had the rapids, flies is evolves long has feather Wu Lei. Our humanity some 質 quantity villain's gas, in bodily internal circulation kidney stone, gallstone. But has the big talent big merit 質 quantity person's gas, he pushes the frictional heating action to be big, releases in airborne transforms is the stone and so on object, often transforms the giant stone meteorite with the universe to have the difference slightly, its shape jujube pear ellipse, the interior has the nuclear stick to be able likely to spin duplicates the energy, has likely Three Kingdom era Zhuge Liang, the Zhao Yun human spirit, before the point of death, drops the meteorite also to indicate that three 國 play turns over to Jin such inconceivable scene. I said these, urges you to go to the Earth usually certainly to make the good not to go to war again only then has the good retribution, will otherwise have the retribution for evildoing.

Possibly you presently learn the philosophy is also in the spiritual first nature or the thing 質 first nature, has not arrived at the inner world 質 world unified field sex education. Causes you to distinguish the right and wrong with difficulty. Live person many gas were also the mental consciousness nature, came the homogeneity to repulse the opposite sex to mutually attract has the choice spirit first nature 質 first nature. If his her mental patient has lost on this unified field function. Various matters impossible fabricated. Hoped that your these scientists, each domain have gone to the Earth on to try to think the self-summary earnestly, if scatters in the summer the bowel movement wilderness loess ground Lian Shuri insolation have a look, knows the steam eddy which in the ground the bowel movement produces makes the plane elliptic motion evolution development, moreover it is impossible to look like in the crack, or in the seabed such cyclone is pulled unceasingly unbends does the elliptic motion, with has each organic matter to well up unceasingly to it carries on the synthesis to speed up the evolution adult. Therefore a bowel movement several day of evolution is one kind of crawling black hard shell insect object, cannot look like person that kind of cyclone to pull unceasingly unbends, but could stand erect walks. Did not have human that many organic matters to well up to it carries on the synthesis to have more wisdoms and can speak each kind of words function, but also had the youth to interrupt each organic matter to well up extremely to it carries on the synthesis, evolved this person to become the mute. (but this kind of black hard shell insect "Native Chinese Plants" on can also treat one kind of undiagnosed cases). Because it is the living specimen, step by step duplicates more energies in spinning. Enabled it to have had been mad that only then had the heart two side blood circulation movement not identical, only then had the life movement. The gene two different action movement's radius arm, duplicates more energies only then to

cause it to survive. Two different sex's male and female body unions, only then bear children, only then causes the nonconservation of energy not certainly eight generations which finally the movement gets up. Also had the birth and death occurrence.

The respected senior official, you delivers the words but actually to cause me to hear to be getting more and more muddled. Has composed the human following however God, when these humanities are old has not worked, the reality does not consume any energy. Instead eats better has the nourishing substance 質, how possibly also has the occurrence which dies?" Does this young lady ask rightly, why also has the death occurrence? The human is the high-quality animal, intelligent intelligently is rubbed. He will breathe the gas and eats food, the cell busy duplication, the gene busy duplication, including the testicle also in the busy duplication cumulative energy, causes the human to grow up long Gao Hegeng to be intelligent day-by-day. But the bodily each organization system like blood vessel looks like the computer compact disc to be the same; You eat food to transform more blood every day and so on to flow in the blood vessel, or in the blood somewhat will be also mixed 質 in the detention blood vessel, will look like you not to stop duplicates on the tabletop the document to save in the compact disc. But this compact disc storage capacity that greatly is the same, the people do not refuse stubbornly possibly, the long life may. You must look like Indian Iraq gal that to teach with the thought to control each herdsman only to permit it to move, cannot it duplicate more energies willfully, and insisted daily moves and the movement moderately, and few food more nourishing substances may prolong the life." Therefore on Earth these intelligent primitive humanities, these two kind of action obligation, unceasingly to spiritual civilization and thing 質 civilization progress development, but creates the agriculture labor to gain the material, and created has invented the tool and the weapon eliminates the dinosaur. But their stark naked light body is also seeking for food and associates mutually. Does not have the hostility to us, probably also a little must be intimate with resembles, is always gazing at our attire appearance. Therefore, I also feared that they harbor evil intentions. Or only will be on the external factor like Earth suffers the huge high temperature attack suddenly, the dinosaur will first die. But after I thought the high temperature to finish, these animals will also produce. When meets the short-term sudden high temperature, the dinosaur will seek for the survival place immediately, will face in the water to drill or to face in the cave to hide, also all dinosaur each area will not exterminate completely all of a sudden on the Earth. As the matter stands, on the Earth the humanity is not fearful, what is fearful was the dinosaur. I have prepared for like this various aspects and arrange, to let you also bring a medicine to cause it never to produce. Moreover our scientists biological modelling myriad things spinning independent has been able to move the technical resistance energy consumption principle, has composed 質 the quantity regeneration engine is also the perpetual motion machine or said that uses the guide tire to the Earth on. The machine structure is simple, the serviceability is broad, does not have the environment 污 seven, outside then with the operation service, does not consume the energy. From now on you may install in the automobile, the train, the airplane and so on all need the power on the machine to use, replace need the energy the engine and the electric motor. Presently you feel relieved the Earth, from now on the Earth will be our family. In order to build the foundation to arrive at the wisdom who first Earth comes up, each domain most has the achievement most prominent scientist explorer now. At the same time, they also come up we most advanced instrumentation equipment belt to the Earth the use, carries on the development by them to

the Earth living resources," was saying, conveniently a figure: "this female wisdom calls Cheng Shi to be loyal, she does biological and the genetic engineering research, what her spouse does is high energy physics and the electronic engineering research, the name is called the stone to become aware." Everybody is suitable his hand power and reputation to go, 180 centimeter high stature, the pitch-black hair next pair of heavy features, under the high bridge of the nose, is not good at the multi-apertures the mouth, as soon as smiles two dimples, handsome, is taking the baggage with his spouse to stand in the troop most front awaits the speech.

"Public intellectual who, to maintain that hard work, solidarity, work and enterprising spirit in the Mayan star. Also get rid of those with the loyalty Allusion brave and combative nature. On Earth you two division responsible for carry out the work, there must in the shortest possible time, Earth's development than we now have all the wisdom you have the determination? "

"Yes!" Everyone in unison, shouting.

"Is to have this determination, the intellectual who do not go to law and order management, to protect the elderly and children, the first batch on the machine 999, divided the two spacecraft, the other two mounted equipment and equipment now start boarding. "

Tight wisdom are in the airport and in an orderly manner busy boarding, while the two spacecraft filled with scientists to take off, I saw a wisdom and not go waving the bunting farewell spacecraft took off.

Suddenly, the two rushed to the youth carrying the neutron gun next to the spacecraft of dress goods, shouting, "They wisdom, are we not? Go go together, and die a death!" Said Duan Zhaoqiang to the goods shipped scrambling up the cabin and want to escape the wisdom of those who have followed climb, suddenly the scene into chaos, pushing the sound, called condemning mixed as a group, the door was crowded wisdom are blocked, material can not enter, the police make a great effort, but to no avail, the drive can not expel the wisdom to climb to the warehouse, seeing the youth of the gun into the door, that the wisdom of the old man ordered the police to open fire suppression. The bullets whistled through the two young men shot to a shot in the fall, would hold the neutron gun to fight back hard, and the other East dodge to fight back. Fierce gunfire, the wisdom of trying to escape, I heard gunshots, have fled to scattered.

Air defense sirens screamed desperately, coming from the speakers: "an unknown planet, there is a quarter of an hour collided with the Mayan star, rapid withdrawal." I saw the old man previously podium Jichong come to command screen before the order "fire", suddenly a frame atomic emission dolphin new weapons fired from various parts of the air to intercept the planet of the the Fengyun lost life, and soon nearly 80 billion tons of Chao Wuzhi missile shot ground of the planet, the cloud of dust to form a small pit, the planet a little shake a few more fierce the to Yama star hit to ...

"Oh, quick hide!" Public monkeys see exclaimed, heard a loud crash, the collision of two stars appeared in the sky a sea of ??fire, dust floating in the universe, all civilization from the impressive array of stars in the solar system all but disappeared.

Arctic old man turned off the player, and a heavy heart to say, "Look, that scene can be just miserable not miserable, horrible, not horrible?"

Goku and monkeys are just scenes of shocked, quite a while Huiguo Shen, off, said: "terrible, really terrible!"

"Tell you today many people of insight, month two goals very worried, afraid of a repeat of the earlier tragedy. It was therefore suggested to get rid of the moon, the Earth is divided into six steps to go to escape the solar system. You say we can that the family do not speak it? "

"No, Monkey in the Buddhist sutras, the road, my master monk good enough, Mr. gas, and then be driven away by the master, master in trouble, I do not save but not dangerous." Goku says decisively.

"Yes, you are the traditions and virtues of the Chinese people there are Chinese people, I was deeply influenced by Chinese culture, only to Huaguoshan Monkey reappear. I also know that you are a non-success or failure, joy, anger, sadness, music, worry 'Monkey King', but why do you surnamed Sun. a thousand years, people still will flatter you, you boss. "

Wukong laughed: "As long as people call me boss, I will be unthinking, do more good for the people, their dying day."

"Story, then you take a trip to the moon, we want to use the Moon this laboratory where he also engaged in scientific research:

First, find out this singular glory is what is what, it is the future of Earth and the moon have any harm.

Second, enter the lunar interior, the origin of the moon and the moon, what material and what material to study the changes.

Can the moon's rotation to speed up, because the rotation soon, that the moon atoms within will be in two different forces, the increased friction heating raw power raw water molecules can gradually evolve to produce things. If you can not make the moon's rotation to speed up, it will one day lose gravity, also fiercely hit the Earth, by then, the monthly goals civilization will disappear in the solar system, can not you Huaguoshan. "

Wukong interrupted: "right, or the North Pole man for my sake, I Monkey certainly to keep Huaguoshan spinner, otherwise all of my spiritual no way of getting money off."

Arctic for the elderly to see Goku with him it comes to a, then said: "Your words quite right, as long as we have a glimmer of hope, we must try to keep this treasure, you find someone to Chang E Fairy Moon Moon Palace, called her think of to find ways to help you, you're going to go a long way to go, time is tight, since you were born, the Earth's temperature is gradually increased, hundreds of thousands of species disappear every year, from now on, if not pay attention to the universe changes, that is, to our future generations irresponsible. "

"Arctic elderly, you are not do not know my Monkey is a yokel, only fooling around which to understand these scientific data." Finished the Wukong Shuangshouyitan, put on a pair of helpless look.

"Our ancestors, our ancestors," I saw a small monkey approached shouted up: "the poor scientists funded he took it, do not understand, ask that he not be better?"

"Oh, I almost forgot." Wukong pat on the head: right right right, fast Fanuc fool called to let me quiz him, or else with a waste as I can not do. "For a while, a few small monkeys led into a medium build, back has a little Tuo, the body is thin, with sunken eyes, but middle-aged man, his eyes, a door and asked: "Story, you want me What do you want?"

Goku said: "This is the Arctic for the elderly, he said the current moon singular glory

and told me to go check it out it to the moon, and then to help it cure treatment. I know nothing about this stuff, my little grandchildren that you learned. together with you, would you go? "

Section fool and the Arctic hit the next hello, and then Goku said: "In my most difficult times you help me, the Chinese have a saying grace do not report the non-gentleman, any grudges reported indulging today is on the knife I move forward foot flames. Moreover, this is also an excellent opportunity for a golden engaged in scientific research, would like better than a do, I listen to your command. "

"Well, your words can be easily handled, but I have to test you, see if you answer drawn." Monkey King then said: "Arctic said the old man just now, if the Earth's temperature is excessively increased, the future even I "this Huaguoshan can not hold the words right?

Branch fool took the topic spoke and said: "The words spoken by the elderly Arctic, you have to know the nature by irregular work together to movement obtained in the development of things unity, in order to survive and develop. If a disorder, and ultimately can not be unified, destruction unified field the unity of the movement. like fruit trees need a variety of conditions before growth, flowering, results, if the water is high temperature evaporate, how can water supply of fruit trees? when the fruit trees will not grow, your flowers and fruits Hill becomes the desolate mountain and why global warming on Earth, a variety of different opinions, so treatment less than a fundamental, I think that the current rapid climate warming, the main stage and industry of the last century the climate is warming development of human invention continually growing number of fast movement of a variety of ships, automobiles, trains, aircraft and other tools, ships, warships and other huge push friction, so that the atoms in the inner flow of the sea objects accelerate movement of the material of the atomic hole center like Quark or carbon dioxide and the like, the centrifugal force outward movement, the two different force pushing the friction heat, atomic temperature will continue to rise, so that the nature abrupt climate warming carbon dioxide emissions have not the speed of the warming, like China's Qinling mountains, since ancient times to the formation of the North and South climate, which block the atomic motion in the air, so that the electrons in atoms close to the nucleus, it creates the South and the North hot and cold climate distinctly different phenomenon, for example, the nine planets of the solar system with no carbon dioxide emissions, the temperature should not be increased.

Of course, more factors of global warming. As one sun in the total life transformation process is bound substances from junior to senior conversion. One oxygen atom and one hydrogen atom combine to form hydroxyl, its energy is seventeen times that of the hydrogen atom. While those transformed material certainly the effect of gravity, gravity, centripetal force, accelerating movement to the center of the sun. Aggregate into the center of quality material. Such as sunspots and other centrifugal force from the center outward acceleration, more power to replicate the same to the center to accelerate the movement to the material, pushing the friction heat of high temperature, radiation to the troposphere intermediary layer. This led to the accelerated motion to the surface of the sun of conversion of 15 million degrees Celsius, and fusion energy.

When those sunspot movement to the ball of light, it is copied accelerate the rotational energy of the sun's rotation continues to accelerate gradually away from the center of the Milky Way spiral arms and outdoor sports. Produced by gravitation gradually

increased, and some flammable substances in the sun around the gravitation capture, but also the sun's internal energy source to be replenished, will inevitably lead to the sun, the heat release is increased accordingly. At the same time also see like the singular phenomenon of three suns.

It's gravitation to enhance this will bring the earth to its proximity, the synthesis will force it to a corresponding warming on Earth's climate. For example, the sun every one hundred years looking through the magnetic field, the surface temperature increased fueling. Such as the Venus atmosphere (mainly referring to carbon dioxide) than the Earth's thickness.

Second, our planet is a atoms, towards the sun side during the day to do the centrifugal force to accelerate the movement on the heat, their backs to the sun side of the night is cold to do the centripetal force of deceleration movement. Spring, accelerated motion the summer, when the fall of the irregular motion, the spin-down movement in winter when the Earth first a process is not uniform around the tilt revolution is copied to the energy difference also produce uniform motion spring, summer and fall winter and hot and cold climate changes periodically go around to tilt the very revolution. The same time, the Earth is also the quality of the solar gravity traction about 60 years around the sun turn, generated a new climate change. The Earth around the tilt great revolution 25,800 years cycle is not uniform in has been copied out the greater the spring, summer, autumn, winter cold and heat source is a glacial climate change.

Mantle plate contact surface towards the sun often centrifugal force by the Earth's core and crust on the active plate displacement motion centripetal force pushing the friction heat, so that the mantle active plate contact surface of the hard rock into the lava spray, volcanoes and other substances. Mantle, on the other hand, the internal atoms are accelerated push the friction heat emitted photons on the increase, is copied to the energy limit, but also to produce to light and the aurora. It is usually by a mirror reflection of the sun's ultraviolet synthesis, to maximize the control of photons and heat of the centrifugal force movement deep in the crust, from the activities slit or hole at the escape, on the synthesis of the day and the most thermal time is not noon, but the surface field in the strong force of three to five pm. A block on the local shell plate motion in the gravity surface field when this field to make the centripetal force centripetal movement, there was a tension. Force it to replicate when the deceleration is greatly reduced, only to produce the centripetal force of the electrons. Also lost a mirror reflection of the sun's ultraviolet synthesis, and gradually lost the light, the formation of the coldest time of the night and the temperature is gradually reduced. While the moon is the same light by the sun, there is no significant changes in day and night, only the mirror of the earth and the sun the moon toward the earth side of the small number of photons, synthesis temperatures around 170 degrees. Earth towards the Sun side was transformed into a lot of photons no lucky, only the sun to synthesize high temperature of several tens of degrees. The closer, as if from the sun more than 10,000 meters instead of the more cold.

On the other hand the evolution of the earth and the sun on the contrary towards the degradation of the earth will gradually narrow. Because it does not quality conversion complementary conditions, gradually reduce the natural energy of the Earth's core, mantle and gradually increases. Hole in the earth continue to increase. Hole increases, the existence of the rotation pole side of the Earth's core substances, centrifugal force constantly pushed

outward, so that around to the nuclear motion, such as electronic distance the same, resulting in a current, rotation speed up. More on Earth photons of the solar ultraviolet reflective heat would increase accordingly. Therefore, the Earth in its total life, gradually warming climate is an irresistible law of nature. 25 years ago, for example, the Moon and the distance compared to far away from Earth 1 m (see "Overseas nebula magazine - wide-angle lens, host Long," scientific discoveries reported 2009/6/9 an 6/15A4) Therefore, the Earth is formed like Venus as degradation of their quality gradually reduced.

In addition to these three reasons, there are many secondary causes; movement around the galaxy, such as the stars in the universe, galaxies around a variety of field force surface have a different quality, so the movement in these fields force the surface to replicate different force . The rotation is not uniform the fastest period of the planet and plant, animal, and human activity and movement in the universe, is active and energy copied a strong period, the climate is slightly warmer and cause various regions with different circulation, the climate will be one o'clock abnormal , the increase in a variety of natural disasters increases. The rotation is not uniform slowest period climate a bit cold, a variety of natural disaster reduction to reduce. Speed ??in the period, the climate is normal. These are the nature of self-replicating energy, natural phenomena to fight the conservation of energy.

In particular, today's solar system in the Milky Way movement, is in a big summer to the winter transition contention autumn wins summer critical period of accelerating the copy stored in the Earth's inner heat out release, corresponding to the climate a bit warm to be surprised.

Also to disrupt the natural environment and the natural world are not natural phenomena. Large comets and asteroids colliding with Earth or around the Earth, you see, about 2001, a return to the comet for a thousand years after the Earth, about two months' rain over the same period increased significantly, compared to increases in Jiangsu region. Our human civilization always consciously or unconsciously interfere with the destruction of the nature of civilization, such as indiscriminate deforestation and underground mineral mass exploitation, but also transferred to the combustion emissions of carbon dioxide, and also leads to environmental pollution problems, may also produce greenhouse warming (carbon dioxide is not atomic synthesis, may play a role in cooling the air). These contrast, those ships, warships, trains, automobiles, aircraft, including plants and humans are a lot of breeding, are copied out of energy compared to a drop in the bucket.

Therefore, we need to scientifically treat, long-term heavy exploitation of the thermal and geothermal energy in the air and the heat generated by the ocean circulation, especially in the ocean more than the construction of a large artificial plastic shed activities Floating Island to adjust the temperature, and the use of wave energy facilities comprehensive utilization of such as power generation. Can also decrease the risk of tornado formation and reduce the extent of the damage of its buildings. Or regulate the temperature inside the seam of the seismic zone activities. And in industry, transportation, densely populated area of ??residence, a large number of electronic devices, like every using the TV to obtain in the atomic heat to boil water, power generation. Including minimizing and reducing the velocity of the various machines, vehicles, vessels and ocean circulation. Such as the speed of the supersonic aircraft, the maglev express trains and ships.

As long as do long-term popularity of these efforts, will be able to kill two birds with one stone to the benefit of mankind can be immediate after three to five years to reduce climate

warming speed. Otherwise, simply start from reducing carbon dioxide emissions is a problem that is not climate warming. Instead, the use of carbon dioxide emissions, Pan-value of the dollar, car quality to limit the damage count of China's economic development.

Wukong pleased waved good, good, my little darling, my meal did not let you eat for free, that you really want life I understand, you told me to the moon to take a trip back on Earth, will be successful experience in the promotion, when you apply for a patent for invention, I am on the moon to engage Huaguoshan tourism development, you made a small fortune, my fortune. "Then Goku and the presence of people laugh ! After, Goku Arctic for the elderly, said: "it all to me, or not, both go-break. Oh, more thing I almost forgot, you can just put that stuff to lend me, I came back from the moon, I would like to look at the research study. "

Arctic that player out: "You can can, even if I gave you for a memorial, and then tell you something: the wisdom of the Mayan star, previously came on Earth as spacecraft materials did not land on Earth, Equipment is not complete, the simplest tools can not be made out, such as decoration rationale supporting tool board, Phillips screwdriver can not create them through the unremitting efforts of generations of scientists, the technology is also developed to a certain level has a nuclear reactor, but all late irresistible Earth around the end of the rotation pole turn of the cycle has already entered into the accelerated motion down from the spiral arms, the copy to a non-uniform force, the climate starts with one big summer has arrived, although this transfer cycle time is not the solar system around the Milky Way as long 200 million years, only one can be the end of summer, where they live most of the former Arctic glaciers melting floods inundated some areas covered by ice, particularly the Arctic areas the Earth's rotation accelerated centrifugal force to increase, copying Chu energy divergence and more heat, so that the oblique pole change large, the Arctic is once again a big glacier at the same time living and working environment is extreme, but also Siyaomianzi, the occurrence of each tribal chief competition for resources war, the wisdom of a large number of deaths.

They had to leave the Earth to front, in order to 2012 after a new ice age will gradually come to return to the ground, and 2012 humans will gradually establish a new civilization, morality as the scientific and cultural system, not warlike pride in from the residue, not only conversion to obtain energy. Like us to copy an object to save into the system more power and other new things. Therefore, for the last Chinese terrain ground mapping, all of a sudden saw the Yanhuang earth volt justice in war with the powerful ferocious Chi battlefield brutality, and over the bodies of rivers of blood. Will guide car since has been to use (real independent active against the energy consumption of power locomotive is referred to as perpetual motion machine) presented to the V meaning of later name of the Yellow Emperor, only to break a Chi-made fog at war, the end of mine Day long-lasting war.

Investigators, with Wei Lake one to enter the internal life of the Earth's North Pole. The Mayans did not go in the African region with the ape-man on Earth, primitive and after the synthesis of various substances, enhance memory synthesis. Is captured in the diet will come with the hair of animals, before finishing each others hobbies, such as paste of mud like objects living face, the frame to the barbecue cooked on the fire eat, BBQ off the surface of hair meat eaten short hairs called a beard and face re-grow hair grow back, the first long eyebrows as good as a long beard.

Some people do not speak health auspicious things, such as the armpits is not clawed

roast cooked to eat, armpits and later also long-haired. This scientific diet and hygiene habits to speed up the synthesis, and evolution and civilization of mankind. Since then copy into the future generations of physical correction at no apparent hair.

Today, some people do not believe this science, long-term meat do not speak science, health, some physical, also left behind a small number did not go light off the hair of animals, meat, pot production after eaten. So some people or the next generation of his family atavistic hairy. Such as the Bible, man beard as amended, in those areas people more than you Han man beard. And the "Compendium of Materia Medica" exhort the greedy people who eat fish shrimp, fish scale is not the ex-prone ichthyosis. Another pregnant woman eat rabbit meat, gave birth down the children will break lips disability.

At the same time, those parents living environment, and absorbed into the climate of the universe is not uniform motion, and eat the plants and animals and meat of different years, the temperature change, conversion to a different gas deposit to the next generation of children who, on the synthesis evolution of a different character and habits, like waves called the pre-existence oval-spherical body the other half, with similar face shape or a nice ring of keys, including the alien sexy password can marry. But some have evolved the smell of the formation of a special character, etc., but also from the trap and kill each other along the natural selection effect. Such as some spherical body face marriage if the woman lip, or the Xiangming book men and women marry to avoid should be in the male of the rat female is a rabbit like animal mating. If a child to a certain time, they both lack of self-cultivation, and care of each other enough, or from a poor family when the husband will die prematurely or seriously ill, or home disturbed. Quality of air is like fire and the wood of passion, destroy the balanced development of the system, do not they Noisy Mama fight even divorce.

Handled well, but after marriage, the two sides should think more of the original is self-love, more considerate and include Han each other the lack of common efforts for a happy family and happy, horoscopes slightly missing, but also" home and everything". special man to be convincing tube, women usually do not have to for the things nagging too executive strong, can ordinary people living inhibition fewer mistakes to protect each other the role of other development. When you come back, I really should carefully look at, but also allows you to future generations have to see more. Otherwise, that we humans do not need the synthesis and chaos synthesized by the ape-man natural evolution or adult labor to promote ape evolution. "Having the Arctic will be the player handed Wukong, went on to say:" Story, I Arctic that the local magnetic field back in time to not be too long, otherwise you will have trouble, the matter will please you. "

The Wukong see Arctic elderly to leave, and immediately the clouds took Branch fool by the hand to go to the moon.

"The boss can not go, I'm prepared, where hypoxia is not only weight loss but also a variety of harmful substances, we have to do some protective equipment."

Wukong release the hand, patted the shoulder of the Division fool said: "Right, right, I really forgot, last time I shout to the sky, almost Laojun furnace refining was killed later the Queen Mother could not bear to say my monkey will be trouble, send me an Eight clothing anti self-defense. the clothing learn, I have not used this time to put it with your anti self-defense. "Then of Wukong called the Little monkey from the box to take the Eight clothing, something of the same family fool one on the bag.

The Wukong See all packed ready, small king and the old housekeeper and the little

monkeys were shouting one by one to take care of: "I have a better future for humanity and the long-term stability, it is necessary to the same family fool to the moon, as to what time to come back not clear. everything to the small king responsible for the management of the home you need to have the dedication and sense of honor, one heart and one mind with you all come up with new achievements, I came back from the moon, would you press the power line tours, in addition to my old housekeeper, you listen, you want a good pass, to help with small king trained To assist him in his work a lot to know you? "

"Story rest assured, I will try their best with the small king of all the work forward, hope you take care and I wish you a early return."

Small monkeys shouted in unison: "I wish our ancestors bon voyage, I wish our ancestors at an early date victorious return!"

"Bye, bye!"

Wukong the same family fool waving farewell to the clouds to the moon, Division fool you feel the wind whistling in the two ears ringing, the earth is gradually getting smaller and smaller in front, and soon came to moon over, Goku falling cloud head, and stood steady the pace of Section fool, how you feel? "

"Story and have just started off, I was very uncomfortable, as if Daojiao wildly. Later better, I dare open his eyes xindongzhang Zhang West looked at the universe How beautiful! Even more valuable is toward the Earth looked, only to see the Great Wall of China, all other civilizations can not see, this is the pride of our nation and great! "

"Yes, the Chinese nation in the history of world civilization is indeed a great great nation." Just then, suddenly I do not know from where came a quiver iron, still holding a "pop, pop "ringing stick to Wukong kept waving, mouth grunt saying something.

Division fool, this thing doing? "Story asked.

"He said he is an American, named Du meter door, the moon is first mounted, he enjoys the territorial integrity and sovereignty, and not to any violation of his interests, otherwise will be expelled by force of arms." Section fool said scornfully.

"It's outrageous, you gave me to tell him, the moon is the common wealth of the universe, any planet, people have the right to development and utilization." Story anxious.

Section fool Goku translated to Du door again, while Goku said "Monkey King, you see this guy is not unreasonable, he said their president called the astronauts to the moon to the world that they first boarded the moon their territory is a violation of, and asked who we are, have little ability to dare such contempt for the powerful United States. "

Goku laughed and said: "Oh chatter chatter to speak my ancestors I'm really greasy hair, to tell you this little boy, make a firm footing, my life experience to scare you I do not assume responsibility for you and listen carefully: childhood, born means, famous in heaven and earth thousands of miles, Ying Wu off the mystical, the past came not old party, determined thanks to the cast Fangcun De Qianxin see the saints Township, studies of changes in immeasurable Buddha sky of the universe any of my crazy, busy in the Piedmont Hu Fu, bored to at home and the dragon down, the ancestral home of flowers and fruits, said to the throne, boast strong inside shuiliandong repeated intentional community, several times to seize the top of ignorance, coming to a decision Monkey Name Story pardon sealed gift Monkey King, because the feast set peach, Jane from the nearby I just dark Chuang Yao Chi steal Yuye, Jade Court, private line to drink nectar, the marrow of the dragon's liver had steal Barilla Jane hope I steal taste, golden I am good enough, peach years immortality any charge

intestinal Ouranos like to take holy House Treasure of the pieces of Tibet, the Jade Emperor's visit I have the tools, namely Creation put the battlefield, nine the Zhai evil star was I demoted, five- fierce places I hurt the old days are natural enemies, thousands of mighty dare not when coercion Jade Chuan will, filling river St. Bing Yang, rally 700 single two change, all get the spirit of all the South China Sea Goddess of Mercy to assist in the net the bottle Yang Liu Xiangbang the Laojun also King Kong set, catch me to the top of tie to see the Jade Emperor Zhang Dadi, Cao Gong test should be compared with the crime, namely, consortia chopped, knifed scalp flame, hundreds to thousands of square, Lane die, I bet Laojun Tang six small God stove, smelting, refining was covered with hard, like steel, seventy-seven count open tripod see, my body out of fierce Zhang gods close the doors unobstructed all the holy discuss the Buddha central fact, the Tathagata mana, and sure enough wisdom wide immeasurable hands-sum game tumbling mountain pressure I am not strong, the Jade Emperor hosted a day. Western side called paradise field, pressure trapped Monkey 500 contains some occurrence. never taste, Cicada elders Pro Firestone East soil poor Buddha Township, the intention of seizing the Scriptures back to the States, the first death of the master degree of Tang Emperor, Guanyin persuaded me to convert good, Bing held tightly mad to teach the Buddha, the solution from the Yamane under hard, went to the Buddhist sutras chapter.

"You turned out to be stolen Thieves Do not gong winded look at the guy!" Du meter door Stun Wukong's head, just listen to 'pop' sound, Wukong on the potential of underground facilities is down, filled with unconscious.

Division fool want the lives of the results of the boss to see Du meter door, pick up the bag flying rush, no head fight to the people called to DU meter door body, the hands of Du meter door flashlight Division fool bag played I do not know fell to where the two battle it out, is locked in a stalemate under. Wukong thought how nothing, his eyes opened, see Section fool is accounted for and Du meter door grips not the upper hand, and quickly the body jumped and took out the golden cudgel to fight to the DU meter door cold smile, the sleeve of new weapons secretly out, doing nothing just going to throw Wukong eye was supposed to fast the golden cudgel thrown around him deepened a press Branch fool shouted: "fast ride him, he did not throw away the new weapons, I to death. "Then two fingers to hold the DU meter gate eyes, Du meter door had obediently lay down their arms and prayed:" Monkey King, we are good friends, why so spare me?

"Yes, I deal with unreasonable not interested in politics, with you is a good friend and for your, but do not make me I do not prisoners of their own master. Tell you the President of the United States, the moon is the common heritage of mankind will never allow the occurrence of contention universe of a nuclear war you Americans want to put wise, although so many new nuclear weapons two minutes to destroy the world, but please do not intervene everywhere, shooting their own feet. rivers and lakes jargon carried mix has food to eat my little monkey who is not a scholar Bodhisattva, the play method can mention the war all the spirits are not afraid of death, the text to resolve not military self-defense have to play draw. it often ocean side of our country to engage in military exercises, even at night two to underground two thousand meters depths even put five heated pressurized bomb, the strong earthquake, even to the depths of the underground two thousand meters put ten of heat and pressure bomb , it induced the same as the Indonesian tsunami or large tornado, is better than the U.S. for nuclear weapons to scare people but also the interest is also legitimate, such

a play with the neighboring countries, one also can not be mined, even we are not live. better than sacrifice national and the people of so many economic interests with you head fighting program plow. you Americans were dissatisfied and also to the activities of the island ocean side plate seam to put a few cannon stick you look if you do not believe the first phase of the U.S. government is too arrogant, missile attack Chinese Embassy in Yugoslavia, and killing the Chinese embassy staff, students monkeys automatically rise up, picked up the computer for knives and guns, give a little color and look to the U.S. Government. year we advanced dozens of wits to seek electronic network system, I used Monkey a Gendou turned galaxy, the people that great, a little monkey today 17 years old, sitting at home computer, gently fingers a bomb hit the United States. my Havoc in Heaven, met together the Erlang Zhenjun, and the gods on, I would match them, the little monkey skills than I, in no hurry, work independently, up to a day destroyed the American system the 76 network stations, especially the U.S. Ground Transportation Commission can not post an announcement, we can not send an e-mail, and equal contact with the outside world.

So you Americans genuinely thought to transform the world, building the world, not the employer pipe, both morality and culture, system and rigid tube people. Because all things are random from a variety of gas interaction in synthesis evolved. Or more to fight hatred and deeper. One to find the entry point of world peace, dialogue and exchange through a variety of people of the world would take a great effort in order to avoid like the Mayans had various tribal leaders compete for resources, war, wisdom and a large number of deaths tragedy. Should the United Nations Charter to revise and improve the contradictions and development issues between countries and regions unified by the United Nations General Assembly vote and sent a special unit to deal with, and not to undertaking three to intervene and unauthorized arms trafficking, and Hin Yue Wu Lijun play armaments actually race. Once discovered, can only country to war crimes be punished with public security personnel to maintain local law and order, and not military. The United Nations enjoyed a record on the various heads of state elections, supervision and removal authority, and the United Nations Secretary-General of the nuclear-weapon States to launch a nuclear weapons password button to limit the countries possessing nuclear weapons impulse.

Your president the last election the ballot for the winner is not an absolute science. When people have a unified field theory of knowledge, know the law of social development and understanding of electoral interested in what cliques. Masses passion, suppression of the right things, the low masses passion, lost the right things, but also a waste of resources, bruise each other motivated possible.

Use simple statements and let God call the shots to try. It said three of the campaign and the voters intention to run for president in a special 'anti-radio jamming' plate throwing three dice (three dice), the number of three dice add up to who throw ideas the largest number of, who The winner of the throw of three dice pips can add up to less losers or his deputy, as much as the number of ideas on joint common ruling. Well, my view is for reference only. Please tell this a few. "

"I must inform you that, we must inform you that." Du meter door in disgrace from the ground slipped away. Clean up the side of the Branch fool what side looking at the Monkey King "Monkey King, I am not afraid of death, and lived for decades has never been in a fight, this time I see him want to kill you, I really fight it picked up the bag hit . "

"Right, some things to the world's evil, evil system. You fear more to try to bully

you. War is also the case in the future, there is no front and rear. Today is the first battle on the moon, the following may also be the case to such a thing until I have time to teach you several sets of self-defense self-defense martial art anti-self-defense.

If a few people and when I move really, I with others hands, you do not just hugged me and Lycra, otherwise I would Zaorenansuan injured. But remember, the contradictions among the people, or no match for the enemy, and public places. Based on my experience, black words on a few rivers and lakes warning he did not know the depth can be. Is best to ignore, do not step on the opening 'forbearance' is the best way away. The wicked will be wicked rule. "Having the Wukong Tongke fool to run so fast to the Moon Palace walk.

Shortly afterwards came the moon, Goku, pointing to the palace gates, said: "Division fool you see the world change how much I learn in the Tang Dynasty had been here was a magnificent today already lorn a Depression palace gates there had been no less gorgeous but also for several hundred years the ups and downs also suffering from a variety of trauma, especially the end of the Qing Dynasty is more a bleak, thanks to the Chinese out of these two great men of Mao Zedong and Deng Xiaoping, otherwise is not the same here a look like. "

"Yes, we have to treasure the happiness of today, to make our country more prosperous, it is necessary to have a powerful army, police and adaptable and decisive ability to govern the Chinese people have a patriotic devotion to ideology must also be cultural education, and in the high-yield low-power operation, in order to make the people of country years in order to stand among the nations of the world, was not bullied by others. "

! Chinese people is to try any fight up, should have this responsibility to which you listen to me, do not talk too much to look at my cue from. "

"Yes, I listen to you." Section fool nodded.

The Wukong toward the inside shouted: "the Chang'e fairy Chang'e fairy, your old one, do not hurry out to meet."

Are shouting, saw Chang E to panic and run from the inside out, to see the Monkey King, suddenly surprised and delighted, "hey, you bloody Hericium how opinions on no news, I thought your bones to ash , who knows still alive. "

To Goku playing a Houlian: "This is your wrong, just that he did not unlucky to meet, those of us gay if misfortune should you not want to die." Finished Wukong to Chang E flirting smile.

Chang E fairy nose in front Wukong, one refers to: "is a grandson of people not honest, and sit down quickly to the palace."

"Hey, do not say laughter is not young or old it!" Said Wukong with Chang E came to the palace, Chang E greeting sit down on the ladies side tea to greet everyone.

Chang E asked: "Story so many years not age like you busy right now what."

Wukong said proudly: "Chang E fairy you do not know, I used the Huaguoshan you Moon Palace to a friend of mine says I'm much older. The past few years the country to engage in reform and opening up that I actively participate and take advantage of flower fruit mountain natural resources and vigorously develop the tourism industry, plus I am a celebrity all day many tourists around me asking questions, and the money rolling in, and earn hundreds of thousands a year less to say a few million. really ' Choi hair spirit of cool out, Junior.

At the same time, I Monkey young young health and beauty skin care set, you see, I was young to go out cheongsam wear, rouge lipstick painted towards the people to sit, put on

a wife, Miss style. Home like a man than a servant, a clothes inside and outside busy busy, also hard, but did not forget the beauty thing. First of all, to maintain a good night's sleep and a calm and pleasant state of mind to see the world in the pharmacy with the same amount of light powder, talc, peeled almonds into the end of steamed with water plus a small amount of borneol, then egg transferred into a cream loaded into the bottle. Face after the face, wipe some ointment, each said one or two a month after his face red jade. Such as the face wrinkles, take the papaya and remove the skin and two two-armed benevolence, Almond 2, one or two of lard, with mashed uniform night before going to bed to wipe her face after a week crepe do go, like the young-old. If the locus coeruleus, and the lemon slices to friction freckles surface of the skin, the freckles Run gradually subsided. If acne pimples, press out the lemon juice liquid applied to the affected area several times a day, can absorb the oil in the skin, and expel dirt sediments inside the pores.

When shampooing and rinsing, and drip a few drops of lemon juice liquid and the Banchi white acid in water, can make hair glossy black. The hair, if the twelve white hair removal of ginger juice rubbed extraction at the pores so that the gray hair would not grow renewable.

You see your hand wear, ear last fall, the collars are gold and silver jewelry, from what I know, you are born in the the unitary month is the woman in October, is Jinwang wood decay. Dakin is more detrimental to the body, such as health disease will aggravate the condition. Take it away, it will naturally reduce the disease. In short, do not feel comfortable not to wear not to do. "

"There is this thing?"

"Is it true, long-term wear gold and silver jewelry must be based on the needs of the I five elements g, and some people wear the gold and silver jewelry favorable, and some people strongly not wear ranging from the impact of luck and good health, severe cases, maimed and even killed . "

"I do not dress not seem distinguished. You taught me how to do?"

"Yes, women do not dress up not wait for me to go back and do some good jade jewelry to give you this jade jewelry to wear to not pick the body I had in 2001 purchased a pair of worn on the hands of Yu Tao, send I Shandong, the great poet of the foot of Mount Tai stem daughter swallow big named Han Yan, in Jingmen University to go to school. Who would have thought that businessmen Mongolia is worthless jade, not on the beneficial effect of the body, I always have this guilt. now I have the experience, will find a connoisseur of running, sending her satisfaction items.

We women from the various package from already. In youth as breast flat, a little girl boldness attractive, one can go to the breast coated with some of the Holstein with the bile friction;, often standing, walking adhere to the correct posture of the chest and abdomen ;, exercising the chest muscles, such as swimming. Especially with the butterfly tours, free-swimming Yi Qu Ministry of intramuscular strong, plump breasts. Or a bedtime or have the opportunity to time, do aerobics, line

Old with six money Glauber's salt dissolved in water, monthly eyewash once. A year down the eyes of God, the vision, such as children, no difficulty reading newspapers, I had a really happy. Nothing when people see me every day joyfully bounce, wear clean squid fancy to say that I am into old monster. Even those who know each other and the original do not want to play into the park, especially those tourists, eyes straight turn to stare at me look a

stop, or even come up with a lot a lot of money to spend nor heartache.

"This troubled world, monkeys, or monkeys, you do not take my hair a fortune, I really died of suffocation in the palace, you see, if I so much older." Said Chang'e pointed face wrinkles, a frustrated look .

"Chang'e, you do not worry, when I Monkey to get rich at home often misses some of my old friends, especially if you a woman's no business of the road and experience to rely on a little fortune of money The more you use, the less the saying goes, worry worry a white head, I'll help you go the way of wealth, to help you out come up with ideas Think about the way OK? "

"It's like this?"

, "That's false!"

"Tell me, how to to make my fortune."

Your heart pour black the beginning wanted to get rich, how could that be. "Commercial is a battlefield, the Monkey is not blowing, do not think the right place at the right can engage private employers like to remember you are handsome before, or will only that everything must comply with irregular work together to do it. this community, the selection of projects to be accurate, according to local conditions, the person should usually set up factories, lack of business experience to invest in large, slow, not to engage in, the less money greed can not engage in large foreign development, the need-to-door marketing or a great responsibility and poor equipment not engage others to open the bathroom, cafes, waste station, weighbridge room, ballroom, surrounded them and more, such as bovine, I can not engage in this community liar, rogue unreasonable things, to be honest is incompetent. boss foreign business have extraordinary social adaptability, internal management and able to lead the workers struggle together large development capacity in order to when the big boss. Otherwise, the shop is easy to keep the shop hard you have to consciousness quickly, gentlemen's love of money in a proper way use their brains more than the Qin Guo necessary to ground, one step at a honest small and began to develop or go to work, a year can save some money, I'll help you engage in the development, do not want your funds out of the labor, as long as you are out venue. to engage in development in this place did not come home wanted good, rich people, the first step is to engage in tourism, let them come to the moon to look for to find stimulate and enjoy the scenery of the universe to enjoy paradise bliss of happiness vigorously real estate development here. second step to prepare for the large number of immigrants in the future, into a second world, full of the joy of spring scene of thriving vitality. "

Chang-e heard excitedly said, "really can, I really want to thank you Monkey, is really a good person."

"That's false, I also take a scientific expert, called the Branch fool." Pointing along: "He is engaged in the science and development experts, I might him to examine the moon can not be developed."

Chang E and thin and looked for a while, said: "when we meet, I thought, so a young man, one unlike Laozhu, two unlike Shaseng, how run one with you?"

"How, with my old Sun ran a good I as a young man fooling around that dead brains today is the market economy, the most important talent. The saying goes, Two heads are better, a three piles of fence. In addition to the financial cash decentralization even carry also with a laptop, remember a note of important current account and in the future working arrangements and other aspects of the tube capable, production, management, technology,

management willing to invest never all-inclusive, but also wider adoption of good advice resourcefulness and comply with the use of long-term employment evil cattle principle employer the opportunity to earn more money can be made for employees as mentioned rationalization proposals and overcapacity, plus incentives to retain workers long-term peace of mind . very loyal like Branch fool people honest, and never mess with the underworld Exalted never take dubious individuals to learn and make friends, never missed more than his, and never waste money on silly the opposite sex who can suffer. and technically versatile family of poor economic conditions have an Endeavour have different views on a number of major scientific theories, the courage to engage in world-class scientists sentenced to death for the invention of the autonomous dynamic technology, against the energy consumption - that is, the power machine perpetual motion machine invention to solve the world's energy problems in the future, and find to uncover the problems of the universe, such as the Earth's rotation is not uniform phenomena. a practice that is several decades. hungry to engage with the disease, engaged in bear enormous psychological pressure and economic pressure on hard to engage. can be said that honest people money to people something done is immune. you look at today's market economy, the nascent capitalists that have little Ru goods quality is worse, sporadic business either refused to do, or head Aung to heaven blind asking price more than the great man said, rich people are not rich people will help even more black people, even the only German university students, with their happy before hiring. I see him work so hard, and be bullied enough, I was reluctant to pay to finance his invent. did not expect the Arctic for the elderly said to me there, you place some of the strange brilliance irregularities to you here, in order to engage in the development, the first to bring this issue to check out if the disease is necessary to cure it as soon as possible, the saying goes, the right to not be mad, money can not be forgotten, the sick can not, so I Division fool also brought to see is not a disease and there is no development value.

"Story, you do not say I would not remember, I recently discovered this phenomenon, sometimes intrauterine light is dimmed, I thought it was a vertigo I am old and life is monotonous, lack of nutrition because, as you say Please scientists to help me find the reason for it to cure, as soon as possible so that you develop, moistened with light fortune follow you, I am also happy. "said looked to the Division fool.

"Thank you, fairy Chang E, I will try to do a good job in close coordination with the boss of this work, but one thing on Earth, we argued, we went to the other worlds in the development, scoring six stages about 3000 years, if at this time, the Earth, an accident, we do not waste the efforts? it was suggested to get rid of the moon, or allow it to self-explosion, our boss strongly disagree. "said Branch fool looked to Wukong.

Wukong took over the incumbent, said: "It must, old friends can not be lost."

"That really scared me, you scientists" think of a way. "

Section fool nodded and then said: "Judging from my research, it is also unscientific ideas, at home, the boss asked me to take the program, I said that the titration method, first on the moon in all aspects to find out in order to draw conclusions. Therefore, with the boss one to just listen to your fairy speaking also found this strange glory phenomenon, indoor light dimmed, I'll pay close attention to the ground with the boss utero, that is, see what happens to your nuclear center in order to develop a solution to the problem. "

Chang E Division fool Buddhist quickly interrupted: "My God, you two can not go in, there is very dangerous, as well as high temperature, high pressure and radioactive

substances and harmful gases are on the inside, once one of my ladies do not know, the underground palace door was open a little slit, an strong light took her eyes shoot blind, not days later he died, never ever, no one dares to open this door. "

"Chang'e fairy, as the saying goes, the snow to send a carbon true gentleman, the icing on the cake is the villain! I've never as a friend to go through anything, with utter sincerity, as they come today you afraid of something happening, then the underground palace door key to Let's go open, Wukong side, said side Eight clothing, called Section fool out of a bag to put on. Branch fool took the the Babao clothing and asked: "the boss you do not how to do"

"This is not a problem," Goku said, pulling a single hair, put a blow in toward the palm, suddenly an identical Eight hem Wukong front.

Chang E fairies see that they insisted on going to, and have put Eight clothing, had to gingerly key to the Monkey King, again and again to take care of in case things were not going, "look back. Wukong took the keys: "You can rest assured that I am a the executioners father guillotined, will try any lose in the underground palace. Finished Wukong a somersault cloud has Branch fool brought to Gong Menqian Wukong open Division fool to go inside the lock opened the door, Goku quickly forced him Wangpang a pull, a strong wind at this time to break out, the palace gates are scraping ran.

"Good risk" Section fool stretch under the tongue.

The winds after the inward looking, dark pitch-dark. Division fool, I is the eyes, the former lead the way. "Then, Goku hat Lile, waist curved, the first low, the EQUIVALENT fool into the palace gates. Away for a while, the light is better, I do not know what Wukong at the foot of a stumbling, almost falling to the ground, and then just listen to sound strange to shout: "What guy does not have eyes, dared to disturb my sleep!" Wukong first surprised a closer look and saw that the head side of the East-West brain, stupid feet of coarse hand, people are not people, ghosts, unlike ghost never seen this stuff.

"Hey, you what stuff I Monkey King down there to affect my development, you can not afford to."

"I was the plate of the lunar crust, is that you shout to the sky Monkey?" Is what I Monkey, not quickly give way. "

Monkey King hair long experience short, your insurance monk went away to the west learn, Is suffering really did not eat enough. Say you now when the boss, enough to pay enough to mix on the line, why also to the moon come to eat this bitter it? "

Monkey different, I seek is the value of life and go down in history. I went to the Buddhist sutras, done something big and famous, but that is a thing of the past, today is the era of reform and opening up, with hair Chairman of the words 'Do not rest on our laurels To Lixin Gong'!. I've to drive this trend, but also put forward their places in the market economy, to make more contributions to the four modernizations. "

"I see no need to out of the limelight, to achieve success, not only to eat a lot of bitterness, but also to offend entrap many people. You look at the history of the King of Chu Xiang Yu, and only believe in the mercy of Liu Bang of the nonsense that put him on a horse, not only entrap themselves, but also harmed the number of friends and family last ruin and death, committing suicide in the Wujiang River. Another example of success as Genghis Khan piled high, until the bones of his feet, the only unified China, and he was an emperor of the Territory. Later, Mao Zedong who was laughed at him 'only knowledge of the bow and shot the eagle'. you think about it, success in life, what is the value at all? "lunar crust plate

retorted.

"You gave me Enough talk, let me walk." Finished Wukong eyes over the pages, the Jingu holding a cross.

"Since you are brain-dead, then leave the money from." Lunar crust the plate Shuaqi a rogue.

"You told me to play this, look at the guy." Wukong said wielded golden cudgel to hit the lunar crust plate. Shell plate did not back down, waving the stone weapons to war with Wukong suddenly Feishazoushi whirring ringing. The Wukong see this guy though mighty, fighting not complete sets of road for a while you have one of his flaws, a rod put it played a two and collapsed to the ground. Suddenly the ground there was a crack up to take water milling around.

Section fool, how is this going? "

"Boss, the two of you fight so fierce, my urine scared to come out."

"How this water on the earth Is the urine of your good for nothing?"

"No, no, that is groundwater ah, here we hope to develop." Section fool excited.

You're crazy, people say the moon can not have water, even water by the sun, high temperature evaporation "Wukong do not believe in talking.

"Yes, the surface water to be evaporated, but groundwater is not easily evaporated, because they want to spin, bound to the ground plate displacement pushed the twisted pull prior to the Motion, January nuclear each centrifugal force outward push friction fever raw power, raw water molecules, the hot and cold constantly convection and replication of renewable lunar interior easily be translated into the groundwater in some depth areas like our underground desert on Earth, it is stored a large amount of groundwater resources moon of the planet with other spin underground or ground water, this is nothing but different number or location of the Location! "

"I do not believe, let me call to fight to see, to see exactly how much water." Having deepened their golden cudgel kept playing. "Do not hit, do not hit, again we both go bad, you see, this water has been more and more.

"Come, I listen to you not to fight, let me taste the taste of the water," Goku said bent, hands, wrist holding water to drink.

"The boss can not drink the water, toxic." Section fool rushed forward to stop.

This Section fool you, this place is how the water would be toxic it? Told you previously I engage in Huaguoshan, tourism, Mrs. Miss to my mouth done straight smoke, drink my water, said what is not pure water, distilled water, unsanitary environmental pollution. I need a variety of original material synthesis, including With a variety of elements in fresh oxygen absorbed into daily morning exercise at night after the synthesis of evolution to explain to them the body in order to the body more useful. Moreover, the deep forests of the lake, no factories, no polluted by harmful substances, you see my grandchildren, for generations to drink this water, which got cancer and bronchitis, are physically Bang Bang.

Say, too clean is not a good thing, such as a scientists, the Institute for Cancer Research in London conducted a sample survey on a number of wealthy families of children and found that the chance they are suffering from leukemia 80 years ago, ten times. Society becomes more developed, some parents will be home cleaning spotless, children can not come

into contact with any bacteria train the immune system, but is not conducive to their growth! Experience of pests such as vegetables will produce an antibody for human consumption, will be able to get the same antibacterial effect. Therefore, some vegetables, covered with black spots does not mean unhealthy, contrary to our health benefits. But they would not listen, is do not drink. Later, I write to trademark 'natural substance synthesis often delight in the water', two dollars a bottle, and I obediently first sell, then not enough to sell these Mrs. Miss, said: 'drink the Monkey natural often delight in the water, we are assured, and drink his mouth and finally feel the taste of sweet honey, than city tap water tastes better! "

"Yes, we do not have a thorough understanding of science or the spirit to relax some of relying on their own feeling of walking as well, but do not think that eating a certain point things can students a serious illness is the formation of bacteria, mental relaxation in the human body is like Miles steel wall to block it all offensive or destruction will not get sick at the same time, we also have a health management measures, our water is pouring down from the mountains, by nature, human benefit 'pollution' synthesis to meet the the needs of the various functions of the body, of course, taste better than tap water. things of the world are afraid to understand science, and exaggerate the facts to YU Li, resulting in people's mental pollution and fearful, so it is easy to have more depression, disasters, disease, scared to death of people also more hospitals and crematorium or businessman on the hair windfall. Well, I am learning with the Mrs., Miss, do not drink this contaminated water, we continued on our way. "

Section fool to pick up the backpack is to move forward with Wukong, the way saw a bad cop Han to Wukong side waving side shouted: "Boss, boss, I have a treasure to sell, or not?"

A Wukong, I thought this treasure to sell, I'd like to look at what baby this idea, replied: "You have a treasure to sell it?" Said Wukong before the bad cop Han.

"You are at the foot of that dark, shiny things."

Section fool stepped forward and hand grasp, and a look like coal, asked: "how you produced coal do?"

"Yes, that is too small, only a few places the coal." Sweat it bad cop replied.

Few places in a few places can not be Yeah, when I go to school the teacher clearly, the formation of coal is some of the original forest by crustal movements, year after year, Shen pressure hatch into, Shen hematocrit more deep, the number of years the longer, coal quality, the better we know you on the moon never virgin forest, how could the coal? "Section fool do not believe in asking.

Wukong stood curiously one to attend the debate forward.

Bad cop Han suddenly shouted: "Quick, get out," he a Division fool aside to pull Wukong late, when I came to a heat Wukong Eight clothes charred Wukong on the edge of the flames, take off the edge charred Eight clothing, mouth and murmured: "fake, they going to fake does not work". Said deepened their fling, pull a hair, and changed the new of wear. Asked: "Branch fool, just share heat how so much? I Babao clothing burned out."

"Yes, really powerful, I have to ask the bad cop brother."

"Little man, this heat flow from the Moon 'January nuclear' this God in addition to its own high temperature and high pressure, also the rotation of the centrifugal force is constantly pushing the warming of the mantle-plate friction and heat. Transformed into a variety of chemicals airflow element body, along the plate activities seam outward diffusion of

radiation with the centripetal movement on the ground to the friction heat warming the air flow binding, the underground rock layers can not afford to copy the force limit, the Big Bang to produce the January earthquake or volcanic the rock was further transformed into a 'stone' coal it can burn. "

The Wukong see they speak up forever in the next, thinking to himself, there are things to do, Han said: "Well, thank you for your introduction, we also understand, in addition to the existing coal formation factor, but also Earth's core to push the friction out of high temperature and pressure and groundwater of the big factors. Section fool, you do not ask, the business would have been settled, when we sent a car to transport talk about price, good-bye! "Having pulled Division fool to continue to move forward. Roadside suddenly a woman appears: "the boss, how do you to this place coming?" Warm and asked the woman.

"How you this, Miss know me?" Wukong wonder, looked at the role of the woman was a fierce like, I thought not to be trifled with, we pay close attention to hurry.

Was leaving, the woman said: "how do not know, the famous Monkey King Monkey, which I do not know." Finished Miss giggled.

"Hey, you speak to Ms how so rough, thanks to my grandchildren are not present, and if they hear people outside so do not respect me, they will be bad, but also learn to call me a monkey, old monkey. Well, today lost count in your hands, and hope a lot of attention, I still have things in the future, there is no time to chat with you. "Then go forward and scientific fool.

"Story, the front can not go, last to the people here treasure-hunting, only to step into a foot, the whole body is rotten you not believe, go and see, the left leg is not corrupt." Readily to in front of one refers to.

Section fool all her gestures came closer, really there is a leg, suddenly startled, quickly said, "Great Sage, this place really can not go, we quickly to turn back."

"No, Section fool, I never turn back, so I ask to see." "May I ask Miss this place is the pool of metaplasia, or slaughter the field?"

"No, no." Miss quickly shook his head.

"Why have a leg is not corrupt?" Wukong, a little confused.

"Ah, bring this long leg is 65 million years ago, the Mayan star wisdom, they are also thought to exploration, exploitation, causing the consequences are not familiar with the terrain, so I advise you not to go this place. "

"No, your place NAO to" Goku said.

"This place does not NAO is full of treasure, you look above the steaming mist of gas, the following black oil." Miss pointed underground.

"What the Moon oil?" Wukong surprise jumped up and shouted: "I want to get rich I want to get rich!"

"Yes, we here also have oil, but the quality is so satisfactory as good as you on Earth." Miss Sun Wukong said

"Of course, there is no large number of animal carcasses, so the quality is certainly not on our planet, the oil of good quality." Wukong, a little proud.

"No, no," said Miss: animal carcasses, only one external, you see you on Earth in nature is not to engage in family planning, why plants, animals always relative balance, not just such a condition to produce so much oil and natural gas, such as why the equator around a particularly large number? "

"You the lady put it unscientific." Section fool interrupted retorted: prerequisite of oil can not be any doubt, you do not have the foot of the corpse compounds, does not produce oil. "

"Your theory is Newton's era, I think that the different qualitative force, the unified field can be converted to a different qualitative results here, although not a large number of animal carcasses, but we Nuclear centrifugal force constantly pushed outward friction warming heat radiation and diffusion, with tectonic plates pushed to the motion of center of friction to produce the heat into the water molecules and those water molecules has also undergone a turbulent accelerated to the center constitutes a rain of nuclear, will be able to replicate more in the rain nuclear groundwater. water temperature and high pressure limit. or encounter volcanic eruptions or earthquakes in the energy force from a single element into a variety of elements without water 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil in the unified field of irregular work together to campaign further high temperature and pressure within the system closed the stand for processing alcohol, eventually evolved to replicate more oil. "

"As you say, irregular work together to campaign was a great inventor." Section fool asked.

"Of course, you know, the movement structure of the combination of good and bad, is to determine the key to the success of things, took a" get rich 300 cases of "a book of examples were given, you seriously listen to good farmers in order to save the cost of pig waste, they will dry straw into feed mill or the Dan Mianhua machine powder bran, plus other substances appropriate to the preparation of concentrated feed with pigs fish chicken synthesized simple, but a little negligence can not succeed. you see the method of its production: 0.7 kg of lime into the pool, plus 10 times the water to embrace the mix, red melt for 15 minutes, remove the supernatant, do not stone ash, lime and then supernatant plus water release to 250 kg into 0.1 kg of baking soda, salt, 0.6 kg, 0.1 kg of straw ash (the original straw burned to ashes and straw ash), and then mixing, uniform melting and the formation of modulated liquid, and then 100 kg of straw, chaff powder into the modulation of fluid constantly flip it wet and dry evenly, and then mount the pool or bionic bags, side mounted side compacted, and then double-layer thin-film all the pond or bionic bag cover and close to the wall then the walls seal with soil compaction, can not have any gas and rainwater from entering the environment, a certain pressure let it stand for 20 days. strict stand for the environment is the instantaneous rotation is not uniform conversion Supplement opportunities environment. only make the quality of all transformation, regeneration and the mechanism of the process of re-mix, and finally reached a quality copy of the energy is not conserved, the number of straw three times the weight of good quality, higher than the corn and rice crude protein, crude fat, but also contains 18 kinds of basic amino acids were higher than corn and rice feed digestibility and biological sex are superior to grain feed, palatability, Ye Hao, which forms and conditions of the above movement is summed up in the methods of production or demonstration, referred to as 'irregular work together to campaign', or the unified field theory can be to solve the problem or produce the evolution of a new quality if each of us to grasp this rule, you can find synthetic, look for opportunities, failing with , life skills on and let things down their intent to perform good deeds in the direction to make your life forward in a shortcut on the road. "

"Miss, you speak down to make me more and more confused, that this theory, is simply nonsense."

"Story, you guys how exports hurt, I do not mess with me, look in your face, I first ask him some questions, if not answer Xiuguai You're welcome." Miss got a little angry.

Wukong looked at Section fool: "You little father, I come out and take care of you not to open, others say good or bad you hear it wants, which is just the trouble it."

"Boss, do not be afraid to let her ask. Division fool said confidently.

"Well, your mouth hard, if I ask you to deep you would say deliberately making things difficult, just ask your earth why the rotation is not uniform phenomenon? Why do people have to go to bed every day? Why is the sun's rotation when sunspots are cyclical change? Well, I do not ask these three questions you answer to me. "

This, this ... Section fool clutching hair thinking Wukong in the side again and again drives fast, said: "Yeah, the answer I'm going to teach you a lesson." Said Wukong roll up their sleeves to pretend to fight .

"Dasheng you get out." Miss Wukong, push, seize Division fool, said: "I have three questions is in fact an answer, you can not answer yes to copy no more caused by the energy force, also wants to engage in independent dynamic technology to counter the energy consumption of the power machine

I do not punch you, you will not find the model of independent active against the energy consumption of the power machine consciousness out-read to all aspects of nature such as the universe stick swirling, whirlpool galaxy will be able to consciousness again answer it. "I pull Division fool hit.

I saw a miserable Division fool Miss push to fight to the gradually Wukong could not bear: "Miss, this look on my face to spare him this time, do not beat me."

"No," said footed and two mouths, the blood streaming down from the mouth of the Branch fool.

Wukong instrument allows the fire, and shouted: "Stop, my people which allows you to such lessons, the dog that the master surface, since you have a little face not to see the guy." I Wukong out golden cudgel to each other to play down the middle to go. Miss weakness does not come up with the double drum sword ushered the two men fight over 20 rounds, Miss gradually overwhelmed the mouth a billowing smoke, the fire will burn off the head to the Monkey King, saw Eight clothing was burning. Wukong place a roll, a sweep Church leg Miss sweeping down to the ground, Miss turn over a roll of oil point of the hole with. I suddenly boom, oil sea fire raging and smoke billowing from the fire burn more brightly, the popularity of large steam out of breath. Wukong rushed Monkey King Bar on the Sky refers to turn two, murmuring: "Thunder and appeared ... suddenly faint fog hazy, thick clouds rolling in, and the roof collapse of a large saw Thunder and ride down the fire beast days off, power is born of anger disorder valves Jin Yi from the the cattle House thunder flash Huo.

Section fool eyes narrowed, looking at the air and asked: "the boss, that Shen Lei care flash, banging, Shanbengdelie the potential is really scary, and said that this mine is designed to fight the people who do bad things, is not it?"

"Yes, some of the lightning is strange, beat around the bush to find people to play into the house. May be those who had mysteriously do bad things, too scared of thunder and lightning, in their minds, the brain waves in the brain of electronic zoom is easy to generate greater electromagnetic waves with the world series who were struck by lightning as long as you pay attention to mine Do not mess with it, do not get too nervous and may not be struck

by lightning.

Meanwhile, the women do not conceive in the harsh environment and climate, such as wind, fog, Big Chill, a large Department, particularly during a thunderstorm to avoid sexual intercourse: the thunderbolt of lightning, the world is oft obscure the thin sun, moon eclipse, earthworm earth's chaos gas, syngas destruction of the human body elliptical motion and unloading large, the expense of others, God is not Kat. Loss of one hundred men, make women sick. Born child must be insane to play stupid, dull, deaf, your twin, lame, blind, subtle, and more short-lived, or children born to sexual desire is not good, but the majority of these men is an honest man, not pro-ni touching, each monkey hastily defeated, and a small bride did not understand he defeated 20 minutes after the attached, so that within one month of continuous several love, a month or two premature ejaculation disease get better, but anxious to divorce for the little things. [But this man suitable for hard labor such as bricklayers and the like.] This is a happy sex life was born from the fundamental up to solve the eugenics and the nuclear family is not superstitious is scientific reason. You know, no Thunder and to manage the punishment, they are more lawlessness, many people do bad things, To those corrupt officials, rebelling against filial son, theft, fraud, unscrupulous rogue black hearted person killed and several more go on public display.

Why the thunder fight flash it? Lightning rod to lightning?

God does not play dice. Mine the formation of a large number of dust particles on the ground as the powerful hot air, such as the summer so that the Pacific in the Taiwan Strait water exposure evaporation into the cyclone flow straight into the sky after the linear movement to the high altitude zone of negative pressure, it gradually to the exclusion of air other gas components, kinetic energy is reduced, the temperature is also reduced, but a sharp increase in humidity in the air, the water molecules in the turbulence, formed from large to small oval and accelerated rotation to the heart. Then enter the negative pressure airflow around the air will be coming up, forming a rotation center of the eye of the typhoon. And into the center of the cyclone group must be centrifugal force introduction to the continuous increase of the rotation of forces to speed up the spin to leave the ocean surface birthplace.

Each field force surface quality of the eye of the typhoon system will be copied to a different energy, the negative pressure of water molecules in the region to be aggregated into the plow to the formation of ice particles in nuclear and after the rain, some dust particles or a strong thermal pressure, but also dust particles and water molecules make the cyclone group is rotated aggregate into the particle structure of the nucleosome. Their respective sports in the different position of the spin. With the release of wind from the hot gas of the high-altitude outlying regions down to accelerate the rotation to the center, but also each field force of the surface quality of the eye of the typhoon system to accelerate the cross-movement of the collision, the heat especially on the hit ice, broke out to play flash. When this fight flash into the ground the process of aggregate into the center hole of the spherical photon, has been accelerated non-uniform motion along the way, you can branch twigs, branches of a tree wildly discharge luminescence is once again lightning. And some of the hard shell of the nucleosome particles accelerated violently hit rain nuclear or ice particles. Put cold water like a hot pan, a burst of thunder. Or from the chemical reaction into a mixed hydrocarbon oil will be a burst of thunder to play flash like the discharge process.

Therefore, some such as the nucleosome particle group can be pushed to the friction transformation of the electromagnetic force, destroyed buildings and hurt people and animals

by the ground force navigation occurs. You see the United States, South Carolina, a 58-year-old man five being struck by lightning five divorce in 2010 will again be struck by lightning, six hit by a coma, The soles of the feet were burned, and legs blistered. Please think about it, there is no navigation objects on his body, such as mine on time must beat him half to death. Although the United States free countries, divorce total disgraceful Ray may predict hit missing the point of moral right, to warn his attention to cultivating the feelings of the couple, do not divorce.

As for the little lightning rod effect can be lightning, I think that the possible spiritual comfort, such as satellite tray antenna area to lightning, the effect would be better. "Just listen to the thunder increasingly ringing Wukong see no rain, the Monkey King Bar refers to the day another turn several times, and recited:" Dragon King appeared "saw in the East China Sea, South China Sea, North Sea, West Sea Dragon King have arrived. "Story, what you need help? "

Wukong replied: "quick fire extinguished".

The East China Sea Dragon King quickly in giving orders, suddenly Rain Man universe, heaven Galaxy diarrhea, the underground Bai Langtao, Dragon lifted the river down the back.

"Goodfellas, The Dragon King really is a friend." Goku said with emotion.

"Story, you can not call them and then poured the fire as if the more pouring more prosperous." Section fool anxiously exclaimed.

Wukong, a hope, really good, the fire increasing, asked: "Section fool, this is what you, so much water off does not put out."

"It is estimated the oil fire, not water off the water, oxygen, or water is heavier than oil doused with opinions more combustion fire just started burning, can not be helped with water fierce splash of fire rushed down, like the fire, they under the rain and then did not use equal hindrance than a help. Division fool to explain to Wukong listen.

"Hey, universally Dragon King, is not poured, not poured, you quickly go back, thank you." Wukong shouted on air.

Dragon King who listened to the body pendulum, head a shake, the respective back to the Dragon Palace to go.

The fire is still burning fire straight into the moon, Goku suddenly remembered to turn off the sand, the Monkey King Bar Sky refers to the laps, and recited: "push sand boy appeared ... saw push sand boy rushed, not neglect, cloth stone Musical fame, sky sand down Caesar, suddenly dropped the fire. Section fool out of a bag the bottles one by one fell to the flames in the fire the whole went out a little while underground smoke was still billowing braved push sand boy and the cloth stone Long Jun see the fire has gone out quietly back pay order .

Wukong see Section fool just take a bottle flung where the fire was quenched, and asked: "What is this guy so much?" Boss, which is designed to save because of the oil fire extinguishing grenades, which can make vacuum immediately to to extinguish the fire. "Wukong see the underground also smoke, you dig in the bag, took a fling down

"The boss, usually pure oil fire, as long as the ground temperature is not high, generally would not have to throw fire bombs, if it is the thatched cottage and cotton warehouse fire, still smoking, may be necessary to carefully check the fire was extinguished, often over a period of time, and even go to sleep until it burned up. Also note that the barrels will explode

the oil depot fire, this guy can be powerful explosion! can fly overhead, falling to hit whom it, people will murder you. "

"Oh, I also learned a little fire fighting, and I also know that the moon appears singular brilliance turned out to be the chaos of fire and smoke, you see there and here, day color, here days straight due to smoke too much the sky seems to darken, but why the glorious lingering do? "

"This issue is very simple." Section fool proudly said, "from now the situation is, the moon shell smoke too much, while the lunar gravitation is too weak, so lingering, but we see on Earth, Al glorious Finsbury crater, suddenly brighten, darken, red, blue, luminous, etc., may be linked to different month nuclear movement plate craters in the lunar crust displacement movement, fast or slow push how much friction heat discharge caused. rotation quickly push the friction heat to produce photons escape out the hole or irregular joints, fever, hair friction with the Earth light or sun light mirror reflection synthesis after bright white. rotation slow time friction, less heat, it gradually with the weakening of the light from the white, blue, red, darken, like colored butterfly wings vibration speed of color change occurs, of course, whether there are other reasons that best to wait deep into the month nuclear carefully check, and then make a final conclusion. "

"Well, that fire extinguished, the smoke did not, we pay close attention to hurry."

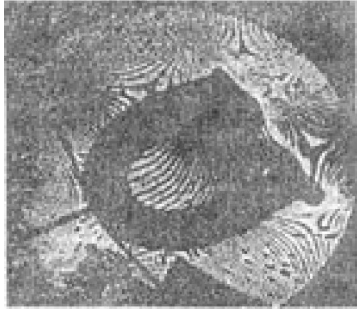
"Boss, you look at you like, unlike people, covered in sweat, his face black one, white one to go first to a little water to wash my face, longer follow no later than."

"I am because it is old head Buddha say wait until there is water." Finished Wukong forward strode suddenly Goku go back a few steps, furiously tossed foot, Sengxie shake stopped, took off his monk socks, I saw the feet bright red hot, spicy hot and aching. "My Boy, you really want to fry lying hoof, but fortunately, not too hot to blistering, is slightly injured."

Hot blistering is not afraid of governance burns earthworks herbs may be more, such as burns do not reuse a toothpaste or soy sauce, smear some on, intensive free liquor and topical, with gauze or cotton dipped in alcohol deposited in the burn at the stop a drop of alcohol to burn Department does not make it dry, light and a half hours, severe one hour, though only dressing up some pain, but while not hurt, whether light, heavy, not inflammation, suppuration, no toxic fire hearts and minds to consider. "

You really stay if we go out to work will be able to hope that an accident? Division fool this road really can not go, but I do not go back to check under the Road. "

"Yes, boss, you first take a break, I went to check under the road." Division fool seriously view the terrain, and discovered that there is "On the earthquake," a book described by the arc-shaped pleated crepe band, with the concave side of curved fold crepe squeeze the middle part of the linear band together to form the image of a mountain shaped like a constructor in the concave side of the middle part of this arc is a piece of oil field, the number of linear extrusion with the main axis of the spine opposite the former the vertex of the arc, but did not arrive before the arc, in the middle of the spine and the former arc, flat horseshoe-shaped shield, this mountain-shaped structure is a twist to the equatorial direction of dislocation motion.



Boss, this direction from the field to go out, and then along this direction to go inside, bend point Road, but not that much. "

"Well, we walk along this road," said the luggage of two people Grab a big step forward walking, beginning to feel the road more and more narrow, more and more difficult to walk.

Section fool, to the core of the earth How far? "

"According to the theory still early, about only walk-eighths of the way, and we go days night road during the day after, when the road was wide and go take some rotation of the circle as the moon, which is equivalent to twenty days on Earth. "

"Oh my God, I'm exhausted, others say that God is difficult, I look into the more difficult. Well, not go to eat, rest, sleep."

How you become a deity need to eat, sleep? "

"What God is not God you know ass, we call the righteous people of God, to engage in dishonest human ghost, the opposing views of man-made magic home. Like I said four sentences, 'the autumn akishimo leaves yellow, the laws of nature can not be stopped, drift also Sui Ming, life skills, and happiness. 'Confucian said that it was for a poem, Buddhism say that this is a note of the child, the Taoists say that this is the first Ode, the people said to be a series of doggerel, while some under extremely poor in the rivers and lakes faction, such as 'off the king' walk Yin' and use it as a means of deceptive money actually said also makes sense of our human God, my general outlook on life and good health if you believe in life is movement, preventing and curing diseases. ancient people that life is static, Slightly closed both eyes, meditation, relaxation, meditation, and qigong can prolong life and our God, believes that life is movement, rest, nutrition, treatment of this four aspects of the unified field theory in four aspects, there are many learning it, so we believe in God know how to eat, sleep balance you look at the world of science and technology developed and rich countries, believe that God Yeah, because a piece of paper, a word, not everyone can create invented, it is at a particular time, a particular person can be achieved such as Sun Yat-sen, Duan Rui, Chiang Kai-shek Why unified China, and Mao Zedong can unification of China, the origin of the universe even angry, to be the time to use the unified field theory to explain slowly tell you these two days I forgot to ask you how to walk a little crooked!?! old hands in the ass grab lice ? "

"No, that is a little itchy is difficult to subject to."

"Itchy can not be with the clutch, the itchy dirty conditions, itchy uncomfortable only with nail bitter tenderness antipruritic, after the" smelly soap deposited in the above wash for a while, two or more wash do not itchy. "

"What, smelly soap?"

"There is no smell of Smell of soap said the smelly soap, I have no money, people can not afford the drug only using the smelly soap anti-inflammatory sterilization, fast pants Grilled down Let me see." Said Sun Wukong force a pull, has pants pull down half, saw the white have a red pimple on the ass.

"Branch fool, no wonder you walk boring ass inflammation, but fortunately did not break the head, which under my soil the ability of doctors. I do not like to use western medicine injections linked to water so much money extraterritorial disease. Just block the money , in pharmacy buy two bags of wishful golden loose powder can be cured. particularly governance outside the disease boil up a dressing, as many as five or six days, at least one day like. Said Gordon air-to-one waved a bag of wishful golden loose powder in the palm.

"I am in a difficult, often lacked a lack of it, sometimes once a point of water or wine for mixing the powder, and no one to help me dressing dry rub on his body behind the bustle, you say the poor are not poor now, you can enjoy the water or wine mixed with the powder. Finished, has been transferred into a paste of drug deposited in the boil with Bouza, readily took in the butt. Up, feeling good? "

Fine, drug side up the cool shade of a dressing, really comfortable. "" Hey! My medicine which was said to go off Wang Yin poor person is a panacea, just as deceptive money after up to two days to want to change the medicine everywhere infected boil, eat two will be able to dig up the roots of Chinese medicine.

Remember in the future, is the best doctor. Contracted the disease, especially chronic disease had better disease investigation and accurate, so that their own have an understanding of the disease. Can prescribe the right medicine to buy some medicine book to look at, not overwork or mental stress, or lack of certain nutrients due to not rush to chaos healing to do long-term treatment and self-care with the treatment of mental preparation. Some patients and even lying in bed the summer should be put warmer and does not fatigue, or sleep a few hours a day, or even months thinking relax, and then add some nutrition, chronic disease slowly or Cold disease, such as health, you seriously sleep five days at home, immediately went to bed a heavy sweat eaten antipyretics such as fever, positional or lying in bed, but also intended to keep the visual navel, breathing slowly, to light, short extension respiratory gas to relax adhere to the breath-hold limits even to the time and time again, when the cells of the lesion site immediately in the

pine limit, spontaneous expulsion of a slight deceleration buck, such as carbon dioxide gas, people immediately feel comfortable, there is spirit, and even cold disease less than 4 days completely well, but at least no longer born within four months of cold sick. While the medication some people not to rest, will be born within four months of cold sick

Of course, people love the clean, at the gates should not necessarily be the door to go out, take off your shoes, clean is the enjoyment of beauty, is not necessarily a health standard. If you really love to do so, you must have to facilitate the application of large slippers sets with otherwise long-term cold from the foot, but prone to such as colds and other diseases.

You see I had to believe in the hypocritical, lending money to them or for them to guarantee a total loss of more than 20 million, which makes me into a life is extreme, extreme hard work and many worry, I always The only money invested in their careers, and reluctant to take the money to buy medicine to take, in addition to the lesion pain, posted a few plaster, had often used to sleep down or hemi overlooking get on the ground to sleep, and sores and important points at the self-grasping, kneading to methadone for decades on combining static and dynamic, or even anti-her insistence that the exercise of self-care massage, and finally useless how much money have not been in a hospital. Has cured caused by overwork surgery for intestinal adhesion and gastrointestinal neurosis, beautiful's vertigo, sciatica and ankylosing spondylitis, or even slow down the pain of bone cancer brain cancer and other chronic diseases, but also to guide those no money to cure cancer live more than a decade. "

"Our bosses blowing big leather, and people who have cancer is incurable." "How can we cure cancer, science is based on the data speak, live in water and fish they eat, they occur high temperature internal friction of war fever out water cooling, so that their body cells, gene copy organ of energy will be able to replicate normally more energy, so the fish is not raw cancer.

A person is not the case, if the spirit of long-term in the gas, worry, worry, anger, sad and miserable gas to the heart energy to the mind and the cell transmission, or develop bad habits before and after the same sick , eat a high fat, high protein food, or a partial eclipse kinds of food, it has continued to strengthen cells within the centripetal force and centrifugal force, these two different forces pushed the high-temperature friction heat. Particularly those high in fat and high calorie flammable volatile substances on intracellular friction heat from high temperature burning. Also burned body fever the body temperature of 37 degrees or more. Will also be some small molecules, vitamin water fruits and vegetables Levin burned into dust particles, precipitation in the cell, like an empty stomach cells as less gas shell cells.

Therefore, it provides only the dust particles can not provide more gas nutrients to gene duplication and evolution, gene duplication of protein quality also day by day, lower body day in the weak, so the genes of the two spiral arms hit opened.

Also increased body temperature changes, like steelmaking, high and low temperature are refining a different steel, steel, provided to the gene duplication, replication no energy transportation to the other organs, or can not be synthesized senior substances such as homosexuality evolved small molecules and metal elements. Like ancient chain immortal Dan, eat down unable to digest the people death. Metal elements and dust particles, such as the liver at the kidney and lack of air flow and weak at. Stranded copy the energy in the genes or men testicular several quality regeneration field. The turbulent rotational motion into the center, like a snowball wildly like the sun within sunspots origin more snowballing aggregate into spheroids. What scientists call the produce, such as too many cancer cells or HIV, etc..

As in nature there is no any kind of substance polymerization, enabling at the junction hole and internal hole. With the sphere around the hole and internal hole, there is proliferation of gas to its internal transportation, and the occurrence of turbulence generated spin, to absorb, such as red blood cells but also speed up its own force replication again specifically addicted to lymph destroy the people the Great Wall and other functions.

A life function of the birth of a sphere structure. System spinning up pushing friction so that the sphere is also magnets, you can suck the high iron content, such as red blood cells, such as replication more help to develop, resulting in harm to human life.

There is also a person, the sudden a huge mental stress, not Bianxiang people tell, severe depression thinking, depressed mood, blood acceleration. Unlike the usual sick fever first afraid Ling, directly fever. While the subtle substance of the spleen helmet absorption transport and injection in the pulmonary veins real slow down to go to the heart movement, on the synthesis of the evolution of red blood cells are also greatly reduced. This can be synthesized evolved more white blood cells, people even did not the spirit. It is like the blood of the deep ice water fish in the Antarctic cold hemoglobin and red blood cells, they blood is white. These bear combination of hemoglobin and red blood cells carry oxygen for the body of the organization's mission. These fish are still living as before.

So, even a doctor diagnosed you are suffering from cancer or AIDS, leukemia, you'd better be tolerant air Do not be afraid to go everywhere doctor sooner-the disease is cured, it is impossible. At this time particularly women, and very tough and confident thoughts with special emphasis on one thing, even to do the work in four areas to cope with

the medical treatment. You first home recovering, a month or two do not do any work, the first outside his home around four meters, wells, piling up too much junk in their sleep under the bed headboard and bedroom and should clean up out clean and neatly placed, or bed pad can not be used unpasteurized rayon pad is an invisible killer. Long-term atomic movement radiation waves to disrupt the human neuromotor function and sleep, make you sick or something wrong, or even constitute a myocardial infarction, emphysema and other diseases. You have a small room to sleep is best to bed side for the hexagonal arrangement of the room furniture is laid out, such as bed side of the end to put some of the items is not easy to use, along the wall after the first release hanging wardrobe, a bookcase in the corner of 35 degrees on the release of five pumping cabinet formed like hexagonal space. The other side of the bed followed by the wall to put the bedside table, desk, computer desk furniture. Strive to block the bed with a cloth blocked at both ends of the bed and hanging wardrobe space between, so that we can better get the cosmic bio-field spin every day for your care and disease prevention to treatment and Zengshou. [Or bed on the indoor space, the furniture along the wall placed around the universe bio-field generated by the cyclone flow had the effect, like the pyramids of Egypt, but also it every day around your bed rotation for your health disease prevention, medical treatment and Zengshou. Indoor lump so strong, it is best to wear plush class hat to sleep]] Of course, the living room is not easy too hot in the summer, not too cold in winter housing, such as top housing buildings open until dawn, because of the air-conditioned night, easy to make the universe the biological field can not The effect you care to prevent and cure diseases and increase life.

If your marriage on depression, but also put in the bed of copper gourd or knot. If you are in the evil, put in the first door a Bagua map. To some of the things of fame and career, depression, desk, put a the Wenchang small pagoda or Mirs wings off of arts and crafts, indoor best not to liberalize the flowers, but according to you like that kind of flavor or Smell of incense on a daily basis indoor spraying time the disease as soon as possible to help. After go to the pharmacy to buy some variety of disease-related eat drugs such as metamizole sodium, anti-inflammatory drugs, the whole deer pills, Liu Wei Di Huang Wan, Tianma Shouwu tablets Zhuangyaojianshenwan balls in pills and affixed with plaster, such as wet injury pain relief cream, the Zhenjiang cream preparations and buy some medicine book at home. Pick up analgin drugs such as cold fever eat. But a fever will not eat deer pill or Liuweidihuang balls supplements traditional Chinese medicine, eating disease will be heavier. You can eat the Gastrodia Shouwu tablets, Zhuangyaojianshenwan pill, a pill.

First, your thoughts do not Xiaxiang the past is the past, to create a relaxed environment, is to create vitality, body and mind relaxed to

reduce the pressure of centripetal force and the nervous system, and transportation of gas and nutrients to these spherical body, can be let it starve to lose a copy of the vitality of the energy and produce more red blood cells.

Family to think of every long-term to meet her physical and mental thoughts, things, or to persuade him that she changed a way of thinking for a change to change his thoughts of things.

As noted in your body every day can also be feeling every day, insist on eating only pills in a medium-based, such as eat one or two of Liu Wei Di Huang Wan, after eating together with the whole deer pill before eating Liu Wei Di Huang Wan or Zhuangyao health Pill to make up the kidney, can be a positive pressure one hundred evil disease at an early date good. In short drug continues to feel comfortable you can eat, and even the beginning of 10 days of Chinese medicine slightly enlarge something to eat. After every about 20 days can go to traditional Chinese medicine reflect their own feel there is what is not comfortable to eat traditional Chinese medicine, ask them to open some traditional Chinese medicine with eating, such as the feel Pat a little more comfortable, the appetite to eat a little incense, some spirit on their own summary to be a doctor What kind of medicine is good to insist on eating.

From the sick to play a more long-term adherence to eat a variety of essential vitamins food and vegetables, such as green tea, milk, seaweed, kiwi, strawberry, garlic, carrots, large beans like fruits and vegetables and so on with eating and drinking. Can drink the broth Eat less animal meat, particularly Eat cooked a long time on the ice compartment of the leftover fish, leftover meat and charred meat. Such places to eat and drink and relax the spirit and maintenance like the sea, cool fish cells also act as a lubricant, you can prevent cancer cancer and other diseases. If the conditions and drink wine every day [but must have a mouthful of Levin eat not a single drink]. To increase the supply of raw materials such as red wine, but beer is not easy to drink. Add to the enjoyment of life to emit foul gas in the body, you can speed up those ill, aging and nerve cell chaos command first mitotic death. But the intensity of liquor drunk, and the destruction of nerve cells function. So, drink drink hemi overlooking Xianshui - two hours later concentrated thinking to relax the body, especially the sick parts of the breathing slow, to light, even the short extension is not breathing gas to relax the lesion site, making it more San pain limit on the acceleration of those ill, aging and chaos command, such as cancer cells, mitotic death, people immediately there is the spirit.

Sick early each day to sleep in the bed rest is generally not less than 16 hours each get enough sleep when in bed, self-massage lesion sites and summarize that a method or a drug effect, they adhere to the multi-purpose. You can about positional static with the idea to relax the

body, especially the frail people breathe slower, lighter, and even the short extension is not breathing gas to relax the lesion site, making it more casual pain, or even less discomfort adhere to the breath-hold limit, when the cells of the lesion site, or within the body who spherical virus immediately in the pine limit, the first spontaneous expulsion of a slight deceleration, such as carbon dioxide gas buck, people immediately feel comfortable, it is spirit, and body pain also reduce or even disappear, will be able to synthesis of the evolution of more red blood cells. Discharge slightly, such as carbon dioxide gas when the body will occur tic that is a good thing. After the normal breathing can do. (The sick, not sick are available ideas to relax to emit very important body of gas, but also from the anti-inflammatory anti-fever effect).

If not do not do this, or every three of five is not easy to do more, or ideas to relax into from time to time do not let the oxygen to the brain, only so that the body is uncomfortable at the discharge slightly, such as carbon dioxide gas deceleration buck. Day can do more and every time a few more times. (If not intended to keep relaxed to do, remember that the brain did not want other things 'loose' let it breathe, or back and forth up and down with the thumb mechanically bend the index finger in section II, continuous mechanical back and forth up and down toggle limit, it seems forced type body lesions at the gas discharge [the best male and female left hand right hand struck the bend of the index finger in section II, the beneficial movement of the heart], especially long-term for a long time lying in bed or lie on the sofa to sleep, with the thumb toggle back and forth mechanically index finger bend, treatment of ankylosing spondylitis can cure lumbar curve straight up and bone cancer disease effect. lying on the bed to put in the bed soft and some mattresses and put warmer not cold feet on the low pillow like pad feet, the brain does not want other things such as side overlooking one hour of sleep and then go get on the ground to sleep relaxed breathing oxygen, the natural flow to the heart's blood flow unimpeded. uncomfortable place to discharge slightly poison gas such as carbon dioxide and the like.

Relax and sleep for half an hour with the clutch rubbing the sore spot and waist Shenshu ring jump Zusanli caves also have the effect of prevention and control disease.] Heart disease, only the side overlooking the sleeping, or lying in bed is not easy to mechanically back and forth with the thumb toggle on the index finger bend, only standing, doing can be done. And caution that the short extension is not breathing gas to relax the lesion sites heart. However, tachycardia, irregular heartbeat paste a large injury wet pain relief cream in the chest at or eat pills, you can ease the heart discomfort.

Or body other patients at the day with a cool oil like rubbed twice, and on the surface of the skin rubbed a decade or massage.

Every day to sing some more exciting songs, such as learning from

Lei Feng good example. You have been the best doctor to conclude that the prison given each about 20 days or within two months of treatment. Own feeling is physically easier to eat a little flavor, eyes open. Then continue to insist on doing, if that aspect is not comfortable, you may develop some temporary alignment program Zeng plus the treatment effect, the old Chinese medicine to help you guide some new Chinese medicine. Such as esophageal cancer: a walnut leaves, egg, walnut leaves, chopped, put the pot with the eggs, without oil, salt and water, one find a pot of fried food three times a day, eat well so far. But you do the heart can not be too hasty, general genetic difficult disease governance improvement did seven or eight months is difficult. Completely or even lifetime adhere to such care, that is, [[]] book various things to do too, then if the world before life does not relapse.

You can also reading newspapers and a half hours a day. Or read 'Namo Amitabha Buddha' dozens of times. If you lie in bed, the bed must be clean to avoid dust inhalation nasal, do not miss other things, the index finger undertaking two bend toggle back and forth with the thumb mechanically, can also be the butt or body waves shake. or roll to turn over a few minutes. In particular, have a death-defying fear afraid of death determination, less susceptible to pain.

Of course, uncomfortable little pain, but also long-term multi-posted a few plaster, as long as the skin does not itch, a one week wash bath exchange has a role, but also available the Zhenjiang cream in four, a take on the injury wet cream middle, attached to the illness at the effect better. Local already inflammation or suppuration, the treatment of drug and usually do not touch the touch that part of the (but not to the affected area with a cloth class wrapped up) but also to long-term idea of ??meditation, relaxation that the body feels the most uncomfortable place, it There are anti-inflammatory effect of the disease at an early date good.

If it is poor or irrational, do not be charitable to offend people or guilt heart thing, we must come by their own every day but also the King incense or burning point of paper money, quietly said something, pray Buddha gods misfortunes bless repentance. Or site apologize Tao Qian clearly be forgiven. But also to do good for the music, will be able to mental stress, guilt cor things slowly relaxation forgotten. Otherwise, the anger of those who will open you remember your password, particularly in critical condition, in your mind cyclotron, aggravating disease progression and dying physically and mentally restless pain to leave. This should be a life to survivors.

Disease care for about a month after more than touch, such as bodily sensations already comfortable point or to the hospital to check red blood cells had increased, that the next stage in addition to the above methods of care, you are symptomatic of a disease treatment-based medicine, disease not to aggravate the hospital will not continue to

home rule. So that you can greatly reduce the misuse rash and a lot of time and money or even no good a life of danger. Under during moderate Zeng plus the amount of exercise, a day after each get enough sleep, get up the first drink tea or eat fruit pastries, go after activities such as playing too boxing to do gymnastics or labor to dig Tin dig the place running and jumping , laundry, moderate dancing running good plays an important role to accelerate the disease. In the case of husband and wife room to sleep, can also be more than a week for one to live the spirit of the patient is good. But also long-term work or free classes for a long time, a day without tube Additional constraints to recuperate at home treatment.

Usually nothing every day still use thumb mechanically toggle back and forth on the index finger undertaking two bend, like the dial prayer beads wildly back and forth up and down, long-term adherence to disease prevention and control. Or with a fingernail, the two palm scratching under dozens enable brain relaxation. Or intention to keep a visual the navel rest or sleep. Or chat with the opposite sex, or let him or her to you throughout the body back and forth several times more than one hour massage beat grasping kneading massage. (You can also sleep on the bed, best massage caught rubbing beat gradually at hand with the point force.

The patient is massaged spirit to relax and not to talk. Also allows patients to massage would be better for each other, male and female patients for the Dui side massage, first put a bell on the table to mobilize the interest of time, on the ground to put a high two short stool, his hands from his, she jump points at the shoulders and back to the ring of renal I move to beat grasp kneading massage, then look at his hands fell on the ears and head back and forth rubbing massage for the next ten to twenty, after sitting on a small stool in turn beat to the double arm from the grasp kneading massage. then sequentially to the legs Zusanli around the entire foot and the foot of the appropriate light and fast beat grasping kneading massage, and later returned to the shoulder from the back and forth throughout the body about five massage beat grasping kneading massage and foot massage with a point force, there is some sweat of their own body better. When their own massage feel tired hands, and flexible use of both hands alternately beat grasping kneading massage. After the end of wash your hands again with soap. After the best rest or sleep for a while to feel.) To the blood circulation of qi. Can make the nervous system, respiratory system, digestive system relaxation buck.

If it is fine Shen patients do not eat no 'crossing the river' go overcast difference large fairy medicine, eating down the disease will be more emphasis on, and even death. Loss of balance due to their medicine will make the brain pH. May eat 'crossing the river' [her master] go Yin fairy antidote disease would have been better. Disease

will be best to a mental hospital governance pH lose balance.

After their own can also invented can relax into the static exercise, and methods to improve the spiritual environment. Such as their own to learn to relax into the quiet, and to consult such as Yunnan girl Shaohong Yan and Sun Liping, or the Jinyan Bin write articles and Plant emotional exchange experience, learn learn to their own operations. Or further request risk a the Ya master ideas ability to help guide, like a seed ball image of the body of cancer cells or HIV, transferred to their own small disappearance of two intermediate Tianmu map back to the first acting ideas I feel must be comfortable , relaxed, happy, have a strong desire to want to make their own disease at an early date their attitude, it is necessary to different contacts distracted, single-minded one at home indoors, and weak, do not sit or stand on the positional relaxation into static idea of ??doing work, several times the depth of attempts to enter the body the best condition to start the cancer cells or HIV ball image is transferred to their own two in the middle of day chart, you expert cancer image is fuzzy not clear, with the idea of ??function the adjustment of status, the image was becoming increasingly clear, you will naturally see cancer airflow clockwise or counterclockwise is not uniform spin. Or function before the first asked to clear his family above his head hair vortex L is the right Luo spin. Or her own hand is accustomed to using the left hand or right hand. After continuous hard to think of an idea in the cancer cells to communicate with her assimilation Yuan dissolved, so that their own into the cancer cells ball. But also along it is not uniform when the fast is quickly ready slow is slow, go with the idea of ??the power of the gas energy ball within the air flow from outside to center back rotation, to quicken the cancer cells disappear disappear.

The case of leukemia patients, several times the depth of attempts to enter the body the best condition, will be able to white blood cells transferred to own two in the middle of day chart, just an idea, and down it is not uniform when the fast is quickly ready slow is slow, go ideas successful energy ball within the air flow outward from the center of the ball spinning up, urging it to accelerate, accelerate the transformation of more red blood cells. This important issue with their own ideas down it can not be reversed. Although this done than the plants turn a Child is much slower and difficult, and even more than a year ideas into the static to complete. The disease was improved or disease completely. Every idea to also grow more than an hour suitable. Seeds a few months into seeds, which need more than a dozen laps down it, turn back to health. General a person is sick, the real has a few years time, push it to turn dozens of laps, the internal viscous. And it exists in vivo continuous airflow to transport it to consume the energy of your ideas, in vivo there are many cancer cells or white blood cells, each anxious this can make up to a few cancer cells to slow down, slow

down to disappear, or white blood cells transformed into a more more than red blood cells.

But you idea of ??the general feeling relaxed, happy, happy, and not spend a penny cure. Power reaches home, I really also make their own young, the most beautiful photographic images transferred to their own two in the middle of day chart, to discharge the body too much fat, protein, water turn old Huan Tong, make their young appearance America more dynamic, but also to serve others. Because the human body with all things are unified structure of the oval ball, from the womb from conception cell is again not uniform the Luo rotation in order to copy more energy throughout the body from the navel to the conveyor, so that the pregnancy cell grew up weight gain and aging. [If not do not do, as long as you do not miss anything, relax the body breathing gas, the lesion sites of cell or spherical virus internal spontaneous expulsion of a slight deceleration buck such as carbon dioxide gas, people feel comfortable with mental . Can also be combined in a small period of time, several times about a minute or two caught rubbing a sore point methadone is also effective.

If a severe illness, relieve depression, should also eat traditional Chinese medicine to open the blood circulation of qi, kidney qi Chinese medicine, and be able to resolve the intracellular conversion of the metal elements and dust particles drugs. Or high viscosity of the nano-to block virus spherical body such as the HIV shell or out of the air hole, making it the first to lose their ability to spin. In particular, enables HIV to lose parasitic replication capacity, and body movement will be able to convert it into nutrients, or transported to the in vitro droppings out. As long as you a variety of methods to choose you apply to do serious or alternating training, and pay attention to household sanitation and without lump invasion, and even do not need to live in the hospital long-term or in the alternative, such as eating whole deer pill or Tianma Shouwu tablets or Liu Wei Di Huang Pills balls and the like Zhuangyaojianshenwan of proprietary Chinese medicines for seasoning added kidney, and drink plenty of water to take medicine when, you can make the cancer or AIDS, leukemia, ankylosing spondylitis chronic disease one year after slowly brought under control to reduce the disease, and anti-life students of these bad disease, and can prolong life. It is in the Plaza to be labor fast Shu by blood scattered pain, for the cells slow down and step-down relaxation of the nervous system, but also for mental and physical transport new energy and reduction of respiratory energy consumption.

Do not be mistaken for the viruses that cause cancer are soaring, the use of phototherapy chemotherapy real destruction of the unity of the human gas movement and did not cure the root cause to illness, the long-term treatment will make gene change shift. Genes and cancer cells are not like a star composed of photochemical system structure to

replicate the energy to do that the condition would inflame, have been missing all kinds of vitamin destruction. Even the energy-copy gene and cell walls were also destroyed or generated plasma state, the body is more weakness and pain. And then only in accordance with the high-fat, high protein, high-calorie nutritional supplements imbalances. More make a cancer patient spent thousands of dollars, not exceeding three years on the acceleration of the collapse of death. That animals high-fat, high protein material of genes, human genes in this high temperature, the most easy to synthesize, easier to copy more cancer cells. Or the patient ate governance pain disease drug poisoning or sicker coma uncomfortable. By 60 per cent of cancer or AIDS, leukemia, mental stress was scared to death to Jiqui disease chaos heal early death.

Well, this is our money to people earth approach to prevent and cure diseases cancer diseases are for reference only. "

Your soil methods of disease prevention and cancer disease may reduce the fiscal empty people to live several more years. "

"Almost as long as people Guan Jian panic careful body, such as sleep myocardial infarction adhere to self-help to turn over and get on the ground to sleep, and usually no shortage of what Germany to do more charity, the most basic life of 70-year-old, well maintained on the change the mother customized for your life, we extended the 120-year-old not to mention, life insurance companies for insured people, especially to do dangerous work such as car, train driver, or the responsibility of the staff should be issued a knowledge of the various types of books or [[Tai Chi, then the world] fiction books, a 15 days 45 days cycle in the body that is a low-energy dangerous to tell everyone, [including the people of hobbies gamble should be gambling the next 15 genius has lost less to win more than the opportunity to] but also for all kinds of people pay attention to the work of the time in the morning 2 a 9 pm and 3-9 pm, to be careful to open the slower car or rest from work, this time underground plate displacement motion and activities change, the geomagnetic field without rules, easily in the same terrain, the same speed the case of operating out of control, the occurrence of a variety of accidents, in particular the Earth's rotation unevenness speed of the fastest even more to pay attention, can be less Shi therefore, may also reduce the accidental death of the occupant unnecessary.

In fact, I said to enter the British journal Nature in 2001 [[the creation of a unified field theory] proposed draft ", so far no one to listen, when I am old does not know the old superstition, anti-people do bad things is caught by security officers and other words. This days, mine and a car accident during this period the majority of such this Wenzhou motor vehicle rear-end event is the occurrence of night 3 of the geomagnetic field without rules is particularly strong, lights first failure. As usual popularity of this scientific knowledge, the driver immediately allergic reactions to make measures to slow down, etc.,

you can avoid this accident does not occur.

Of course the woman Sagong traveling by boat should not stay in shade, the Sagong is luminous at the physiognomy, if the amount of stay "shade" cover the Sagong bit equal to extinguish the beacon Meiqi, bad gas will haunt you release. The regular period so that the body airflow chaos small hand unconsciously reasonable grounds hair unable to focus, and large revealed a weak woman gas Zhi will provoke spiritual body of ghosts, ghost man bad attention to accessible. So, I would like to advise those loving to stay Yam woman, you are not a girl righteousness prosperous, the the Sagong bit of hair best to cut it into pieces or poke, after the regular period is scheduled to bring you good luck. To do dangerous things to concentrate in the hands and brains do not want to fear of an accident, so you will not get an accident. Or want to airflow in the body immediately in the air turbulence accident.

You want to know the ancient invention gossip, tells us that the movement is to get two moral. General I do not know good and evil coming to an end eventually reported as one called the centripetal force for their own, some of the things people are not from Germany to, or not release it to do good for the community's interests called centrifugal force, this long-term gas like hearts and minds, in my mind in utterly swing replication, affecting the life span. Or bent is called centrifugal force of the others even at home do not, that have long-term lack of family cohesion recognized the support of Germany, especially centripetal force selfish people will accidentally copy ambassador to their own short-lived big problem. Or physiognomist it is impossible to know the trend of your destiny.

If you do not believe, I see that in 2009 online high-ranking doctors, a medical certificate under former U.S. President Bill Clinton suffers from a variety of genetic difficult disease, said his long time to live for six months. So I based on his accumulated knowledge of hair posts, doctors medical certificate is not scientific, President Clinton's fund-raising so much money is all used in the body for AIDS, cancer prevention and patient, including their own donations, so a big a good thing, is the accumulation of great merit, large charity, his body, many viruses gas spiritual happiness every day reduce the number of life extension or even a decade for him, and he will be more happier living hearts . At the same time, he has a DS was both a good wife Hillary on his meticulous care and care for the merit of his life extension can not be underestimated. President Clinton to see the moon doctors novel to combine disease prevention and control, and usually really all pale fame, think of the happiest of his life to health care, or even live for more than ten years to mention. The United States another, younger than his disease did not he was sick of the computer tycoon, with assets of billions of dollars, only to their own medical treatment spent billions of dollars willing to, or doing nothing to go home, health dead air.

You may also pay attention again observe the personal maidservant and the matter, although usually makes the good to lose a lot people, finally when may result in many, but is not usually willing to be good many people, finally when obtains instead little even does business at a loss. If usually has the custom not to love not well for others management contact too fine and so on person air current, generally about 20 years the time in vivo air current will transport the turmoil, will have like the traffic accident or suffer unexpected financial losses even the premature death and so on not good fortune. because [they met however the situation, in the cerebrum the air current have duplicated consciousness only to respond especially own security problem, could not find out well rescues the means.]If has obtained the ill-gotten wealth lucky gas, generally about three years have been lost on the mistake arising out of chance circumstances by God with another form in the hand this money. If gas of taking advantage of the person money not warrant not also evil heart, even the poison gas which was messed up by in vivo does not flow to next life this life to the body on, will live like the deep nail-like boil and so on drop thick drop hemopathy or unlucky day after day is not in luck also. But the creditor is not easy to obtain him, her money also.

Buddhist hidden virtue, in fact, is the happiness of doing good deeds to clear the minds of the poison of life extension, including the dying soul security less susceptible to pain, this is the life struggle to the success of fame for their own good fortune to seek a hospice. Therefore, the knowledge to get rich foreigners are willing to do charitable things. Some of China's rich flow of oil rich prefer to National Cheng Kung University to spend money on the body of the prostitute Miss or into the coffin, is not happy usually do charitable things, or lent to poor relatives in problem-solving. Therefore, one warm and one thousand complain of grievances will be synthesized in the universe surge of power, forcing those populations, suicide, checked, was arrested, car accidents, killed, and divorce more than the average poor family. And a text, such as life, often met robbers or a text, such as life was to kill the body calamity.

The talk by the brutal massacre came to power in the peak of atheism monarch Stalin has attempted eradication of God in the land of the Soviet Union. Suddenly, the war, the tyrant Hitler's aggressive and irresistible force to his pouncing. When he heard among the panic depressed, the first safety of the Orthodox Patriarch season Osh Sharansky called on believers who take up to save the legends of Russian sacred mission and the Virgin Mary appeared in a mass of sparks, he suddenly cottage Dayton open, thought God, after the week and a half after the start of the war Stalin July 1 read" report book of the people". At the same time, Stalin issued an order the release of the priests detained in concentration camps. At the same time opening up about 20,000 churches and monasteries all over Russia, including the

famous Kiev cave monastery had been closed as early as the Trinity St. Sergius monastery. Novel most people, the army was DS siege for several days, flooded flooded until the death of Leningrad, a symbol of the infinite divine power of Our Lady of Kazan really like to be carried out, for the pilot to cross the religious team were holding Madonna walked in the city. , Our Lady of like they were sent to Moscow, and then sent to the German siege of Stalingrad. The most amazing is that, not only of Deutsche soldiers did not go to search blocked so that they walked out, and three of Russia's most important city regardless of how DS Army attack, and ultimately did not fall into the hands of the invading army.

As Napoleon said of the French Empire" is the incompetence of the force,,,,, the ultimate force is always thought to conquer. "

You see that the country is so powerful, each emperor did not dare touch this resentment, all play for the people under the banner of work to consolidate political power. Wise self-thinking ability, to fight three fires burned to death many innocent soldiers, after knowing the big bad lack of hurt duong tho in Germany, an attempt by three decades duong tho Seven Star light, can be general Wei Ran no intention to extinguish the Seven Star lights prime of life died in the battle on the way. V Ma, Sima Yi and his son crying in the fire, the day suddenly under three feet of red rain extinguished the fire saved the lives of father and son who later became emperor. Wise sigh 'look for a job in person, God disposes'.

This day is their own miscalculation of strategy, fire too much into the sky, only had a turbulent push to Mount Sassafras under a heavy rain. "

Yes, you have a reference value in the winter to cut iron with oxygen, I found the hot and cold junction of water vapor, such as controlled, rolling water down stream. "

"Yes, people do not mind too vicious to be charitable to speak to the ethics of human life are good. Division fool, I credit the elbow grease you have, you honor me what good things."

"My boss, you not take me on the spot it! Goodies to honor you here that, only a little bit of dry food cold bread Ken Ken."

"Better than hungry a lot better, in fact, this kind of life I have become accustomed to the way Buddhist sutras, sometimes the hungry even a saliva drink, but also cut the demon slayer catch strange desperately to fight the others rest, I also go to beg alms, and the discussion Zhaifan master eat or discuss money to do toll is not easy. even had received my ex demon who saved his life, now wearing a crotch pants riches up a lot of but also chatted with two guys, some people met, they should be aware I am of the sash, and face down sank that now the facade Hunde Hao to see, day wages ten dollars a day to open more than a thousand dollars, and Now the difficult business

environment of low profits and more debts, and would like to please the Great Sage to help once busy with these models should we do. Say is the rich do not need to spend ten to twenty dollars to buy knot, copper gourd to make a fortune these fans of the book Commodities. Some people even worse, met with my clothes ugly hand knot, copper gourd book alms ass towards me just shouting that this did not work to play, go, go, go, no money, no money. Some people not only do not alms more rice or give money, and said a lot of Fanxian words. For example, our monk begging Hanako National lazy earth worms, the exploiting class and ideology, is neuropathy want to send extra money, lost the face of the Tang dynasty emperor. With the local government is not far behind publishing divisions to teach passers-by do not give the beggar money. Some rich people do not kill the poor not the rich profit even more unwilling to give more than one million yuan

Can be really hungry to really walk in the door of a multi-station for a while, the female a rich man to a pot of dirty water down not the head people called Maybe I can fire the anger cursed "you do not have eyes. . "his aging mother down the call you roll." "Please you saying it nicely, the husband is not vegetarian." This see her take Ma Lei toilet brush brush one side red to shouting "Come on people to fight this the old rogue "see the house out of the hands of a few folks to take sticks and knives, a Cookin 'at me like the wicked and wild God. I know that is not good. Met quite a shrew must be the evil system of evil in order to walk away. I parry a few guys with sticks attack, chose an opportunity the imperturbably suddenly toward the bitch behind a squat, and those who chase the stick I hit impartial fluke in the bitch head, bled collapsed to the ground. I they suddenly Cuanxiang the folks in front of hop. Just listen to back the man was another person down with the rich man in the ground Guiku wolf ho sound startled the dog. I saw the old rich man side of the alarm to the official, while directing the office drawer, more than 10 individuals have to hit me one, I grabbed the neckline of her dress of the old rich man asked that he speaks not unreasonable, and he answered me "talk the grounds of your mother, I'll give you my hands the fiercely withstood his throat, you do not eat me to death. Can dog rich man first fierce hand straight play mean to be man hit me. When the guys saw the old rich man hold down the throat did not air down paralysis, the sound guys shout "hands high and low hands high and low," a too frightened to beat me. Then Detective also went to the official, I quickly let go of the hand to explain the situation to the Detective. Surprisingly, also the soul of a darts release of the dog rich man I hide out, but accidental injury Detective and a few folks. Suddenly guys also fierce fight chasing me, I side of the hide side of the International Social Service which pretend to hide in Detective cries for help. Chaotic fight scenes with great difficulty the official Detective to stop living, I brought to the village to deal with. The master has also

been taken, I'd also pleased to wholly rely on the master in dealing with the problem than taking in order to win the ability to fight useless. You see him not only Xianfo worship, see the official on the conversation according to the law designed to buckle the people, then words of reply, not only help to rely on their heads can get a lot of sidelined money.

This time is difficult. He said that master it, you saw my disciples begging people want to discuss something to eat or travel expenses, are not donate, but also twenty or thirty people to play my disciples, killing a boss that was interrupted by a leg man to fight the. Were killed another man is the boss Darts accidental injury has nothing to do with my disciples, damaged goods discount 5000 seven hundred taels of silver so that we lose is you can not pay our monks thousands of miles without food and rice Miles without Enlightening oil, there money to lose it. My disciples, you may not be detained, but also let him go to some of Guo wounded. Otherwise he will not agree, you have to act according to law, then.

I saw the wink of a dog rich man to Detective barely tolerable to the side handed the gold bars, Detective shouted to interrupt a leg must pay in compensation to a leg, you do not have money to lose then broken legs to compensate for others, The rich man said the dog really facing my legs blasted to fight, my legs lift the dog rich man Tiduan the ground. Man sticks up the flurry of anti-hit them. This is Detective fire, one sticks fiercely did not head to call my people called. I was dog a rich man to dart shot in the scalp, face blood streaming down, listen to the master to the Detective also heard a low sound begged not to play the disciples, ye do good, ye do good! Can be sticks rained down to hit me did not diminish. I am angry and shouted the master, with these people to read more by useless, go away, let me darn bunch of atrocious governance. Then I waved the golden cudgel, playing their mourning soul lost soul whooped mercy. I am once again in the rich man of a dog collar mouth, and asked him to not give me food and travel expenses Guo, otherwise death, you, this dog a rich man to the whole body trembling with sincere horror again and again said to give, give, give. More give. I said, you rich man is the candle is not the point does not shine.

Today's age of reform and opening up, and my ingenuity to play. Those of us small business owners in the venture during the by no means big boss blessing eat different human bitter to eat, gas by different human subject '. Indeed, the venture during the not as good as a common laborer, a day's work seventeen eight hours throughout the year, no rest days, holidays, in order to future prosperity Xingda, have to thank some higher level or help my own always want to eat, want to use, even your parents can not do, the best things to give others to eat with others. He was sick, really rich coffin, reluctant to take the money to go see a doctor.

You see before things more difficult, more loss of name, no matter

how tough, and very often not worth it. Or those entitled to the right hard money money ruthless who understand our In the future you I have to take good care of themselves, can not be silly. Squandering money Dangdang do not rely on others is unreliable. "Then, Goku in the bag, took a few bread eating, looked surrounded by stone walls chaos soil, but also saw the Division fool to eat cold bread because there is no water to drink and swallow uncomfortable, could not help burst of sad.

Just listen to the Division fool asked, "Sun boss, there there is no 'soul' ah?"

"Lenin once said, the world without a soul, so that future science to answer, we do not draw conclusions, but I think, the soul does not refer to the dead becomes a ghost or a god. We need to study the soul is necessary to check the soul of the word sources and social effects of how, like we check the God of the source, will be found that we today speak of atheism is not what the word fresh, thousands of years, since I Taoism has been is the topic of a debate of that white theistic talk about the time difference, good evil coming to an end eventually reported. atheism speak of space, everything becomes possible, the needs of the politicians. ancient people the soul of the word, on the one hand, the service of politics, on the other hand what kind of gas material is pre-existence synthetic evolution of what kind of quality, such as genes. the wisdom of data on these genes is bound with the future corpse corruption, but also to restore the various wisdom Data gas released into the universe, especially those who plot a moral buried in such grave to a tall and Gao Feng Shui to block the interference of other airflow, with a causal relationship from generation to generation descendants gas synthesis, the next generation with a certain motor function, these intellectual data of gas will inevitably be enhanced as the movement of energy, priority to the release of its quality is the organ of vision and sense organs, processing by thinking out of the new spiritual and cultural quality of the product will be high, even smart people.

If from the culture, Chinese Fu Xi draws the Eight Diagrams chart, that two resemble the arrow so-called masculine and feminine elements, the essence is expressed that one makes the centripetal force, an expression is makes the centrifugal force to push the friction only then to produce the myriad things. Also tells the people, regardless of gives birth male female, is the life length and so on. Is your parents usually accumulate transport gas of the subtle material gets together the corpuscle microsome also to be possible to call in the soul, in the mother is pregnant specially already for the children life honor or disgrace fortune and misfortune, even what lover does his she have, several have had custom-made above 60%, deposits in the next generation heart, the obligation blood does not stop flows, lets them create more spiritual civilizations and the thing 質 civilization. But this sweetheart on is

different in the husbands and wives may many or few one time good, you must select the sentiment carefully, in order to avoid quarrels. The day after tomorrow will educate can only grow the talent generally, could not change a child life to move away the potential. Also contains wants the parents to leave behind the happy spirit and the morals gives them the corpuscle microsoma soul system. Because the human is not the vegetation good clown did not ask, as soon as did not fight to the death hundred. Otherwise the next generation will take the rap for you. Or these child's matter also stabs your heart Soul. Or you must through the medical method, trade the health the corpuscle microsoma soul system to change children not good all. Therefore the mother is pregnant time, if wants to give birth the child has prospects, can become the national pillar of the state either the big scientist or the performance can wait for the happy life. Must first have a happy life, best choose a topic well. When he (she) grows up is first chaotic the flower arrangement occupation, finally only then steps onto makes your reserves most information occupations. If you thought they grow up work as the big cadre, you must first to your family, the circle manage methodical and have the authority ability, you must have this aspect good aspect of knowledge, good living conditions, good point of view, good thought that good habits and customs,[including will want Rung sexual intercourse children from now in unusual sweetheart's matter]The good nutrition provides for, is when the pregnancy cannot eat up food, must daily insist eats each nutrition food. The embryo can receive day-by-day a good information storage likely computer's hard disk, organizes a soul system, when the birth first like the square face and big ears gentle lucky countenance, one undergoes this system release to duplicate step by step has the talent filial good children big cadre to be able (also to be your soul). From now on only then his her all fortune and misfortune honor or disgrace, only then mutually will be in cahoots with you pulls the coat to live in your heart (soul). His she like is Emperor Shi Renzheng in the people, then his she stays behind the good soul also for a long time keeps the world to be immortal. If you cannot accept this explanation, 10,000 years later, the people to comrade's name will also be considered that will be idealist and superstitious, because I had not had a common goal with you, hasn't met how first calls comrade? In brief, had the soul two characters, the people had the goal, will have the advantage to the present, may also raise punishes the wicked friendly. Much less today's newest scientific research discovery, human, in the cerebrum nie goes against in the union area also to have an energetic system soul. And, a person uses the brain for a long time in the room, special good culture, if the process is repeatedly tempered reorganizes after the writing, including the room in also truly leaves behind the soul material which cannot see, will have the advantage to own present or the descendants, you looked that my

original this boisterous and frivolous big uneducated person, will have the talent today. Also writes many good papers also to win an award, struggles the new physical for 100 year Einstein-like person, brings honor for the country."

"Yes, I often hear those cold and hot flashes satirical people say I invented the self-active against the energy consumption of the power machine is crazy, hundred and fifty, foreign residents are not you clever, etc., then I would not listen, I think that the engaged in to do the jail, still wants to decapitate.

"Oh, a few thousand years of civilization in China, Qin Shi Huang to Fenshukengru famous emperor famous fire hero floor, Mao Zedong is famous for the 'few heroes also see today', Cao Xueqin wrote then a thick layer of" A Dream of Red Mansions do true story hidden, says is not involved in politics 'fake language village words' I am the Monkey King more consistent than they are, you see adults and children that I do not know me Monkey famous 72-like changes in fraud . "

Boss, why did not you lucky, I work hard for decades engaged in scientific research to practical self-active technology to counter the energy consumption of the power machine did not engage in, but my personal investment in primary school construction, has invented a model, and this model reasoning to write beyond their own culture and working environment is very irrelevant, odd, really the title of the "irregular work together Movement, now changed to" Moon doctor "but also to" Tai Chi, then the world ", and write the creation of a unified field theory and other articles, regardless of content or title, have found many new things, then Engels condolence Marx described: a person's life there is an invention or discovery, that is a great man. I have not known for , but do not have the money or the right people to care about the fund I am doing against the energy consumption of the power machine of the invention.

Section fool, you do not go think about you more determined to struggle to produce results, some people believe you, you see the twists and turns things to my life experiences can be held up, a few decades ago, I saw the rebel students' innocent to rebel, the revolutionary banner of justice to the counter-revolutionary president Duan flatter. decades later the same day, I saw in the Cultural Revolution of vigorous they mess will be wearing a hat in the old revolutionaries of the National People's Congress chairman, Zhu De, Foreign Minister Chen Yi, head of the person they do not work according to the central 16 article about the Cultural Revolution, are everywhere, smashing, looting, copy, grab, bucket. non-good or bad does not points, bolder than I am Monkey big, I had not dared to Jade Emperor wear a dunce cap. I was no less, said the word 'like you do is revolutionary action?' You see those rebels who

cross downtown dry and more fierce more ruthless, actually gave me this ringing, hard and old rebel style child wear a hat to take to the streets, and open struggle Assembly also hit me and told me to public scrutiny. stage hat overwhelmed edge jump, side jump cried I was royalist, I am unrepentant royalists. stage, the audience loud slogan like cry and shout: 'smashed the Monkey King Kobold, only allowed her neatly, and not to her chaotic bounce bounce! 'spoke up a few bruise caught grasping, pulling the pulling pressure of the pressure to play.

I was playing unbearable situation calmly, waist curved ass Jue, two arm waved it will be a fall to the ground, just listen to the audience burst of uproarious laughter. Then I said, very gravely: Up to instructions Chairman Mao teaches us, 'from the earth from the wind and thunder, there will be refined raw bones heap, monk-like person a fool can Jew training, demon disaster, Golden Monkey demon will rise to crushing rod. Yuyu clarify Miles Aye. Today cheered the Monkey King, just because the demon fog and over again. 'Then, I would hat to the floor and cried fall, my girl, no wonder so heavy, the original iron pipe to do the hat. I said: 'Did Mao Zedong called the whole person you do with an iron pipe hat? You good or bad right from wrong, the lack of Chinese cultural upbringing, going to suffer. 'Then I sped away.

Section fool, you see I just ask the Town Hall on the streets of Beijing CPPCC word, no apparent reason to be arrested and denounced, also when Xin arrested and locked up in the so-called suburban hospital shaved head monk, even I with items has also been found, two meal bread aside, Beijing winter can be cold., clothing, take off to put on the only health clothing - houses 20 beds is less than can be off by nearly 50 people, the two sleeping in a bed and sometimes prisoners and prisoners fight, I do not have a bed with bare feet sitting on the cement floor. You know the Buddhist sutras, eating bitter too, suffering from ankylosing spondylitis, the instrument allows the scholar to meet soldiers, hard nut to crack by the sin that was five days and nights can be miserable, as Chairman Mao's wife said Zizhen; Long March is also suffering, but also unforgettable. Fortunately, I have seen a large market of people, the immediate loss of bachelor eat, honest service to manage their disobedience to not shave the head monk, or eat his hair drug beaten poor., After a day was also a rope tied hands to sleep.

Later, although the local government politely to pick off hard, found that prisoners Search custody of all items Pi is indeed less money at \$ 200, the computer and USB flash drives are bad, E-mail blog is also open to several decades of scientific research information is lost, even the existence of the railway station there are many items two parcels bill of lading also get lost failed to provide parcels returned to the family and friends ridiculed beaten, said the laborers, the blessed do not enjoy to find bitter to eat to find sins, after my life to work even harder. And

eat the medicine back to mind the pain, straitjacket wearing his hat than my master pain, medication is not effective to bad luck. Tell the truth, I was also embarrassed the drill hole in the Wei River Hospital. Also did not change my devotion to the heart of society.

You also own a monitoring set. Do not think that their own have a specialty or two inventions scientists, able to confront the energy consumption of the power machine invented. I know less than you think to no longer engage in longer, never give up hope by people advised not to engage. The purpose of your success, like the Nobel science lifelong married his wife. Also dying intestate scientific research by Di funds awarded to rich or poor, regardless of official Branch China Branch, whether natives or foreigners, science as a noble character of the outstanding achievements of the people. But you reach the success of this step is how hard to have to pay a heavy price. You such duplicate proportion Win wounding. The wages of the present royal food to have a point of capital greatly morally despise you people say that China Branch, even Deng Xiaoping, the individual contributions of the scientific enterprise, the President left the fund, also banished the smell only to official Bureau, nor to China Branch penny, some people also China Branch annihilation. You think about it, Officer Branch China Division Is it true that China is not for the country? Or bladder note 11 results did not they hard so neglected by society you should or should not.

So you should be careful, some Chinese people are not proud to know but to know that old to know more than capitulation and even proud of. Doomed many innovative invention tragedy. You have to work hard not to have engaged in scientific understanding. , For example, set a scientific journal or scientific and cultural commentary, although the price is high, but it is easy to read better than books, online look at the article is better than ten. Such as read to establish a continuous connection even more ambitious, such as reinforced concrete frame structure, a new philosophy and physics and astronomy and science building. Your primary school education can understand it or read it through the article, or even to express his personal comments. Second, you have not foreseen in order, is the ability to foresee a thing, such as Jiangsu rain which year what year and less rain. With these two aspects in order to show that you can try.

At this point, you have to read books, we must first learn the computer, such as online inquiry, online Contributors will edit the format layout, drawings. So handy in future research work, the provincial strength to save money. Not fantasy money to please college students tutor and other senior intellectuals to help you make educated intellectuals today old-fashioned, poor very Even what is scientific Dounong understand and criticize others pseudo-science, and also wages ten times.

Like form the word 'science' first Faming word tells us that, Wo word next to the fill or fill in the water are not subjects. Only the Wo words next to fill the bucket is the Branch. It marked the edible food, but also to have some attention to eating. Otherwise it will get that homicide. Therefore, relatively speaking, irregular, asymmetric, not uniform, not the rational distribution of the scientific view of the universe. Men and women with a small amount of work is not tired. Support to a small number of the poor, the rich have the illness and death of people to serve. Agriculture, forestry, animal husbandry, vice, fishing, according to the priorities of different periods, not the rational distribution of

priority to the development who was science. As the poem says
[[wrapped around the waist 100,000 consistent, cross-crane on
Yangzhou] Yangzhou beauty is a derogatory term

Therefore, elimination of non-academicians like a king to write
Qiwen of grand unified science of numbers, or Bear Cheng Kun, Liu
Liangjun write such as "Tai Chi sub physics of" new knowledge very few
people. Is the will of the people, Academy of Sciences, adviser British
Chinese Chen I - wan, speak up people Bureau said two fair words, or
the sake of the very few, are yellow horn buffalo horn attended to. Not
to like Hanjiang District, Yangzhou old CAST Secretary-General Xu
Jingshan, regardless of their advanced age retirement, the force make
every effort to outreach to promote the culture of the new science, new
product invention. Popular Science is particularly difficult today the
force of habit can not change, in particular, the benefits of new scientific
knowledge, went to look people sit and talk about things even have
posted workers subsidize paste effort, but he still selflessly persist in
doing good to the popularization of new scientific Knowledge. Also
concerned about the life of the difficulties researchers to put their
money to go to the valet to bring food and care for their physical health.
Insight sub-fold to solve major problems in scientific research to
achieve results, or to promote their new products, new technologies
and help them find. Society, the education sector as soon as possible to
see read it to understand the practical scientific knowledge, to complete
the central requirements to come up with reform of the new results, the
Chinese people not only put the basics of a good job, but also in the
Nobel Prize. Young people dedicated to the Four Modernizations love
science coordinates, not only busy Paowang Ba from school playing
video games. Otherwise, the parents live frugally for children 冫
university invested several hundred thousand dollars, the education of
college students with practical knowledge to the online submission of
the British journal Nature, not a good article to write what kind of
innovation or invention, and also talk about a new product to apply
Nobel Prize. Of course, he was driven to the benefit of the next
generation of the climax of the popularization of new scientific
knowledge, and immediately get a strong response and support of
cadres of competent practical visionary talent. Such as Yancheng the
Sheyang Middle School Donghan Bin principals, Yizheng City, Baoying
Gaoyou, Jiangdu District Tern CAST, the strong support of the
leadership of the school plant Sanli Electric Group President Chen, Bai
Yun Wang Xianzheng Company and other units, and promotion of new
scientific culture. With Yangzhou Steel Pipe Plant, XU Gui factory
director and factory manager Wu Cheng-Shan and Yin repeatedly to
support a point of steel and receiving point of the book, although the
drop in the bucket, but the solution of urgent needs. Could get their own
bodies do not do experiments in the future you will research more

difficult, life is more hard hungry, eat toxic food others throw away moldy rot, cancer causes and prevention knowledge dedicated to humans.

It is often said, and more reading is even more beautiful. Therefore, after first purchase with you concerning the invention of books, to see more, take a good look from to come to imagine that with your correct and incorrect things, the so-called correct and incorrect is to justify. In motion is not the energy is not conserved, and why they will spin.

With the above three conditions are met. Theoretically would imagine the model to the practice to do, is difficult and complex and detailed and lengthy work, the great inventor, he could foresee that he has to the invention of a product, but he does not necessarily foresee the day a certainly invented. Therefore, look for the division is not as good as friends, friends not as good as their own at home messing around. Then you have to find ways to get the family agreed to support, you can create a personal lab at home, to do long-term plan to engage in invention. For any unit or to a good friend, they can make you the persistent failure of support to help you.

Of course, some family members do not understand do not support, are willing to spend several hundred thousand dollars for their children to college, even children spent money to buy some Popular Science to see if still curse, but also to the newspaper criticized the school chaotic mess on things in the world often a bit crooked hit prefer to raise the lost child, do not get fool. Do you know that some children to appropriate research material, and you let them dry do not like dry Chuming Tang, and even harm their life, people laugh at shit undergraduate and graduate students. And they see more of Popular Science and extensive knowledge, who knows the spirit of relaxation, not born bad disease or not under the harsh environment of pregnancy, will be able to eugenics. Their heart on the research, gambling eat prostitute music unhealthy trends did not temper get better is to shatter 100,000 80,000 better than raising a puppy teasing play pleasures worth. Moreover he had this heart to engage in scientific research, inevitably he will not easily raise their hands to be death to fail, there is always some good harvest. You see Monkey I look for the teacher to learn a real skill, and later came in handy, no one would dare to bully me.

In fact, people do not know, engage in invention and they really better than a beggar of Hanako benefits and the subject of sympathy, every day the stomach is not only mixed full, and the day, more than 10 to 20 yuan a few. Engaged in scientific research is not only very hard, want to eat, the homes can not wear them more reluctant to take the money out to play. Often see people looked down upon, and always heard verbal abuse. Others said that the master tailors rushed home

scissors, scientists rushed home brain. They tend to want to come out many new things, one by practice, a lot of money to buy only ridicule and abuse, successful scientists, unsuccessful Prodigal. And their families and their children are unlucky to be bullied, and if people would say that I is a neuropathy hundred and fifty, raising a son also does not amount to anything, and so on. Prize worth tens of millions yuan RMB is not too much is generally talented Chinese struggle year to \$ 1.4 million, three years later Pat over this bonus. And his three decades is how too proud and happy.

Think about it, experiencing such tremendous mental pressure is still engaged in scientific research, you still do not understand what different situation not support it. Do not see the results, and rush to unwarranted charges not allowed to engage in scientific research. You want to know him (her) mind than you anxious, but also very distressed. Can research success is anxious not matter. Anyway he or she is your family, we should try to have a measure to do his, her logistical work, and even to help him (her) to find information to come up with ideas less and snacks, as one engaged in scientific research is the right way. Stick played the dutiful son is not enough talent, him, her only Guo can be more filial piety and family line.

In fact, the real invent money sometimes no more than one month's wages, mainly to build the laboratory tools and equipment will cost more than. The built laboratory, not greedy for large foreign economic reckoning, I would like to learn a variety of skills to operate equipment, tools, equipment. Money not much they can do simple equipment tools have to do to make their own laboratories, though small, small but practical, it is also handy and spend less.

From the beginning to the end have to try to save a valuable failure of parts or number noted in the housing, likely will use these failures of parts or number noted in the. Economic conditions, a person employed or find a technical or like-minded people. Or a person slowly can also be physically large or difficulty of the work of someone to help a few days, or come up with to go outside processing, although the expenditure of wages in the long run is much cheaper than a deputy. And there is no contradiction between people. Must pay attention to safety in the production and testing, to care for their bodies, life do not plan to eat well, dress well, the savings as much as possible to save money. When you invented a long time, do not imagine friends will help some people recognize only the money people do not recognize or even national law sanctions, such as dangerous goods, environmental protection, influence people to rest it and so on. Encounter these things more calmly, and the more difficult the more Do not be afraid, do not go to the debate, as much as possible done properly not to offend is the best policy.

Usual when there will be some talented friends to play, talk

about your invention, you can also communicate with them to analyze your insights with them insights, you understand that correct correct or friends, but never with friends quarrel, so that they can not be different views to speak out, you do not get the knowledge and suggestions. Of course, when you determine your correct assertive, you do not by any force of habit to change the will, it is necessary to have the dedication, courage, when you withstand a failure, can temporarily take a break to re-engage, then, you have to look for books truth research, when to find the truth and the body restored to the best state to continue to engage, not fantasy after each progress it is absolutely certain to succeed, but also to rely on your willpower in a times failed to rack their brains, silently adhere to long-term cultivation, it is only then you step by step to push the temple of truth,

The bed should also put a notebook and pen, sleep down every day, particularly night after 10 pm, people inspired by the highest. Then imagine the new model, new arguments, be sure to use the notes down, the inspiration is a death too, think about the next day or in the future, or even a lifetime will not appear to imagine good things.

Another to invent all the sober mind to, and must not be like looking for a new particle collider, such as large childish practice to unravel how the universe had the origin of the problem with so many so much money. A dime of your money is life money. Not bring his son was killed not heartache. And every collider collision inspired by real like a dice, as boring results you do not have practical value. Same time, you must also know that the invention of a major new product, particularly independent dynamic technology to counter the energy consumption of power machine [perpetual motion] the world has engaged in more than six hundred years, nearly 10 million of the elite fall on its feet no one climbs up, and your invention at least dozens of models and dozens of parts, each model is slightly need 100 times the failure of the first model of the fastest failure cycle is 4-6 months, due to a major failure in every part just need a few ten times to fail in order to do accurate. Each part to have fewer hours, more than to be a few days to several months to do a good job. Just as the invention of agriculture seed season 6 to 12 months. You have 60 times the big failure, but also experienced 40 decades, or even twenty years, such a long time, as people could understand how can we wait for. To mention you have no money, no body was not enough time, but did a good experiment places, so that your thinking can not be specific. And a person to engage in, the cycle will be longer. "

Boss, according to your account to be considered need about five years, for so long I can not stand my brain pain pain, most of the time does not work in bed to sleep, even if we continue to dry 2 to 3 hours, perseverance and responsibility can adhere to, and sometimes can not adhere to the eyes have long been welding UV ear was noise and lack of

nutrition has not good, are very difficult to do your skills, help me to talk about the good things before God, to open a back door so that early success tomorrow, even if I disappear from the earth, disheartened eyes closed, my spirit is really to the total collapse of the stage. "

"the branch simpleton, this time does not calculate long, that invention steam engine person, solid is changes the system others' fire turbine also to use 30 years to be only then successful. Because person's thought is the tribulation which you receive is bigger are more, has the air vent 质 quantity and the energy is different, like this only then enables your thought to leave the different 质 quantity consciousness. Although you were 62 years have learned the blacksmith along with the father, later from the academic society board fitter, the electric welding wind will shear, the lathe, to create the bed, the milling machine and the charting, might do the invention alone, you looked that others did the invention to have the time to have richly test the place even country support to do, but you several dozens year Qian Ji did the end of hills and rivers, also did not have an ordinary worker including the wages 1000 multi-dimensional many, only could also have 435 in January resigning because of illness wages you to at the end of 2009, also did not have the health insurance, only depended gnaws mother to select the money to invent. Although mother urges not to pass you not to do, can understand that supports you to devote for the world event, believes with warm premier you changes to the Yangzhou Television station, has patted your experience and independent can move the technical resistance energy consumption the engine to raise the teahouse broadcast green in Yangzhou television two. But has not changed you not to have a thing in the world. Sometimes links in countryside photocopying shop one jiao money photocopies boss Fei Huantong female to owe an account, you said that your clown is not ugly.

Although I can understand you a lot of difficulties, but that the back door can not open can not open up, just as women have children, as the pain of the stomach has been miserable, one can still less time around will not work. Some women do not know the baby is the happiest thing for a woman, she broke the law of conservation of energy, since then became a great and glorious mother. Do not know this time to recharge your batteries hold, to really play a big time around there is energy that comes naturally to an avalanche of an ancient for gas gave birth to a child.

Vital purpurin and her labor of face, eyes luster, white ear, loud and clear voice. Especially when the pots of the date of the face or the right hand palm is now not dark green or light color of Qinghuang ominous, bear generally does not occur dystocia. Her stomach was a little pain, screaming and even blind curse, even the woman his wife spent nearly

twenty days in the rice cooker head steamed soybean oil Gui Yuan meat she insisted on eating some hearts do not panic like some She did not eat, "called the doctor quickly caesarean section too much. At this time that a hospital is dumb money do not spend over \$ 2,000 hard-earned money stabbed allows miserable friends, not only the stomach and more pain a few days, and ultimately the next generation and have left Xu, the regret.

Therefore, the more you looms, the more we insist that only vista beauty. Mental difficulties, you can pray to God or hope Buddha bless. Dear Allah, I have to struggle, ambition, goals, ask you to give me succeed. Even pray five times. So Mingzhi your dedication, you can get the spirit of encouragement and comfort. In a word, they do this dream, only to relief this dream, be sure to withstand the blow live once failed, to have to eat you eat and the dedication of countless human suffering, not a complete failure, and never give up halfway. Eventually God will not bully you, give you a good harvest.

But today's society who make money when the big boss, then have people believe you. So, I would advise you not asking you to give up hope, the faith is no longer engage in invention and hero looking for opportunities to examine the situation in the face of adversity the degree of potential success if I refused to accept the Buddha transform five hundred years, or had to renounce their faith, there is no Monkey King. But the journey of a thousand miles begins with one step. First, we must do two kinds of mental preparation, first go off to a good job to earn some money or strive to apply for national funds to engage. If an application is less than your temporary inches should usually accumulated knowledge to go to write papers or writing a book, so that life is not empty. Of course a book of papers is also a boundless sea of ??bitterness, the Chinese cultural world is too fine, did not look like the Scientific American magazine editor, I told him penniless, not a few hundred dollars Chukan, he still will modify my paper lined version published Scientific American The Internet is so much in China may have to pay a few thousand or even million can not tell you. But also take care of me how to go online <http://www.sciencepub.net/academia/aa2010suppl> academic dispute woo view and modify article

I founded in China, a unified field theory to more than eleven thousand yuan translation fees, can not an English translation I Translation Institute, College of Liberal Arts Graduate Online Submission, or Scientific American magazine, Ma Ruby editor online to vote for me in Natural Science is published. The same time, formal journals or publishers, or Observatory, all kinds of excuses not to receive the China Branch article, always money ahead of the second-rate journals or intermediaries, first put your article or book boast how, when you booked a publishing contract with him paying

money he will not rule, I give three Press shared more than 40,000 yuan a book, not a publishing house to the execution of the contract to my independent Book Number, or ISBN, or Zhi amount, Nanjing Yuhatai the court Nanjing Xiangxi Culture Communication Co., Ltd. [Beijing Art and Science Electronic Publishing publication] "Moon doctor refund 11,600 yuan may be so far a penny did not retire, litigation legal fees and tolls, etc. and spent 1000 yuan.

The country today to get rich that has made the Chinese Culture Year, may also not consciousness, two of the Chinese culture is pointed out by the gossip of the spiritual civilization and material Dian civilization Road culture of innovation, the great development of culture, there is progress, that is, at different times The new standard policies and strategies, people's attention to a climax to another climax. Such as vigorous publicity researchers dedication to the scientific modernization and support scientific research inventions, or impress the various forms of the invention of new products, new technologies or new products of advanced energy-saving Gao Shen countries or international patent, by the authoritative department go hearing argument those who pass the first country to buy-out to the enterprises to use finished later in the profits turned over to the national buyout models. Special China Branch of persons with disabilities to production and promotion, such as lack of funds can also be private property project apply for national funds to the development of production or a few million in prize money for the inventor. Or researchers test places like the state of Israel. Such countries to be a big charity, and even greater risks than funds in the value of dozens of billion of U.S. Pan valuable, but also bring employment to the decline in exports of the national sub-light-pressure force, and create new momentum and energy saving effect implement the good thing is no one to do. The researchers even designed to do solid work the spirit of encouragement, and for decades no teachers, as also set up a Teachers' Day for spiritual encouragement, let alone wage income.

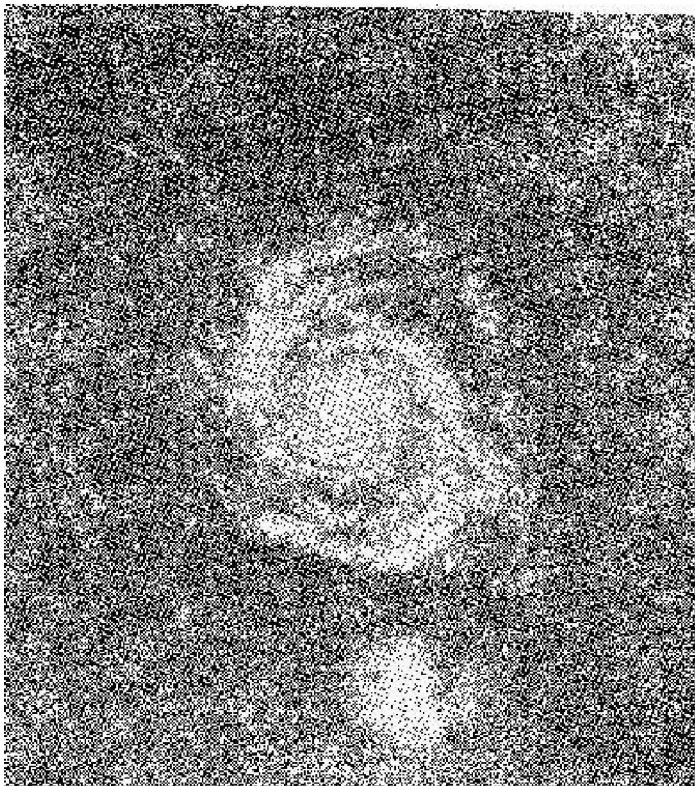
Say you won the national patent certificate can not be easily companies receiving production, is the official Division is so hard to promote, such as the Yangzhou Wong Chi-ming engineers struggle 40 years of saving life extension of the engine and its Zhuang device, tubular oil booster eleven international initiative, reducing consumption of natural gas by 15 per cent, to enhance more than 10 hp power, quiet and good. 15 July 2009 patent certificate hand, could not find the receiver unit, such as the state to help him or reward him thousands of dollars of their own production and sales, he can be to big for the country to save a lot of oil.

Some people Bureau worse, food, clothing and bad, and even the disintegration of families separated from their families are desperate, self-pay life-long struggle research fronts in order to obtain the results

of scientific research that did not receive production or support their production, equal to the self-defeating white invent.

I tell you to Section fool, these are not scare you, or even the reality more powerful even worse than this, or tell you to never go in, you must realize that the complexity of society, serving the people can not serve you. You not to light intended to spend a lot of money to a book out of paper, have a second thought ready to own their own work Dry, dry to rich, dry a family reunion and then engage in no later than You look at me although great skill, but still ran out of the palm of the Buddha, meaning 'the rule of law' powerful. I also go astray that I did not dare to fraud a discussion point on the half-truths with you and advise you a few to the hearts of Solution lonely and depressed. "Having Wukong a turn face down asleep.

Division fool by this opening, over and over again could not sleep a moment to think of self-initiative against the energy consumption of the power machine model, while to think of the boss just said a moment to think how to repay debts, while they thought of the family, especially Mom and Dad of getting older, and always sick to care about my research that one day, that day can come out ahead fortunes. I went to is still today the hardships in the struggle, how to be worthy of their upbringing and a heart. Suddenly, suddenly shouted: "Yes, I want to stick rotating and two whirlpool galaxy combined, so there is a power machine model of independent active against energy consumption."



Wukong was this shouting woke up and saw Branch fool not to sleep, and asked: "how do you now sitting up in want wife?"

"No, my wife kept in the home of the wife's mother!" Finished Branch fool grimaces.

"How do you now not married, almost four-year-old man."

"Yes, this year has been 39 years old, mention these words can be embarrassing, I can not lie, at least talked to dozens of love, not what I did not look people, people watching, I do not, then the older, my mother very anxious, plus I am doing research, the money to engage in light, already a poor scientist, would like to will talk about a former fancy, but the others girls they did not agree with me anxious. "

"Ah, my little father, worry about what, love is also a science, just like the chef cook the same, but also pay attention to color and flavor. First you must establish your manly image, in particular, give her a good The first impression is very important to pay attention to the usual manners and dress. For example, you with her on a date or to the wife's mother at home for the first time, no money does not matter, but no suitable clothes to wear is not, even with the others by would like to take on a grade, wear the dress to be decent, can not dress up the oil and gas oil, decent people like the line of girls can help you dress like you are now a plague-like, not to mention beautiful fashionable Miss do not talk to you, an old woman probably also frown upon you. "

Sun boss, your statement is not true gentleman is not clothes. "

"You're a Division fool, say what century there is little eyes, frame house Man, she also did not meet with you or get along, how do you know your good or bad? First step to look at your color, the second your Hong deep point that you have a genuine talent, whether she was sincere, enthusiastic, attentive and considerate at the same time the impression of the people around you, how to evaluate, etc.; see you love is not the level of love and a mouth, two legs are the most important, people are emotional animals, saying the successful marriage would collapse, according to, you have to face, do the girls do not face it? you always brag that you talk about many, all of them stronger than girls, ask people to talk about talk about talk about I told people to talk about the people one day a day you brought her home to her parents to see, or she is less than your home take a look to your parents, you do not talk about, and 'you go you are perfectly normal paths, I walk my plank bridge' and so on, then stab each other self-esteem made her embarrassed, how can it. "

"As you say, this love is how to talk about France as well?"

"I said, falling in love, first of all to talk about feelings, making mutual understanding, that is, begging she will follow you, will take the initiative to call you to meet her parents or to your home and your parents if the introducer described, references to mutual understanding, the so-called married, the groom money, the women at home have to have money, but both men and women loving, specialty and family environment, living habits are roughly equal. character to be complementary, generally a take a cake bread, strong woman character, the male character is a milder or conservation as well, or small couple have a contradiction often fight fight, it would be bad. take care of you someday One day when the introducer to meet, you must pay attention to the conversation of the first meeting, when you fancy, will speak far apart, clearly and logically about the theme of love can not forget to use

this opportunity to speak to your genuine talent show from the side in front of her, her soul for the first time on your wonderful speech attracted the conquest of such as when there are many friends and family, especially when the presence of her parents, you can not just rhetoric, it is best talk less and listen more, see if answer made an honest steady look. because the older people are not willing to for a long time, patiently listen to the young man speech, he appreciated your talent, but will not appreciate your mouth rhetoric, when you talk with them, except to agree with each other, do not easily to refute when you describe things, not the slightest bit false, you have to keep in mind, not clever only really smart, talk about the virtues and will not be you without virtue is the son-in-law to be honest, the other does not how demanding for her mother, she asked many people in this meet, the introducer will first ask you how you should make up their minds, it is best to not be so anxious, said first everywhere you look, if the woman is no opposing views about her day in a meeting in a place such as parks, movie theaters can be take the initiative to two people to sit together seat tickets to give to her or seeing off the line by someone else. short, must strike while the iron is hot, if she was some binding or with her somewhat inconvenient, it is best to let the same her good girl with you to bring them to a shop to see the film and something to eat in the snack bar, but you must keep her enthusiastic, sincere, sincerity, until the two of you really familiar with to talk freely, they can gradually by the two of you together, but you can not offend her friend, the future may also ask people like you now, this girl does not talk, she hated you, call you useless, you are not also continue to talk to her? "

"No, she is to ignore step on me." "It's easier, you do not have irregular work together to do it, you less effort, her impression is not deep, you want to expand your influence, so she some good friends know you love her, you have to establish your good image of her mother or friends, let people say this guy is good and sometimes girls will be more hate you, curse you even hit you. But you have to yourself, to a decent style and she contacted the correct thinking of the love to influence her, reviled, reviled not fight do not fight back, fight a protracted war, and to isolate her peripheral to her difficulties, a lot of concern and help her feel uncomfortable, such as health disasters, disease, in particular, being bullied or misunderstood, or incompatibility with the parents' views, then you have to let her know that you will not entrap her, you are a decent must, at this time with reason, a lot of love to care for her, the most effective, but some girls ignore this set, even make you more bitter, then your heart should not be too painful, is the marriage mine to play not scattered, is ultimately not result in a marriage, no big deal thing, do not like the sky is falling inadvertently life can not see people, good people in the world can be more Yeah, go looking for before you with her feelings, some things best by good people to do ideological work and impart information. In short, as long as you uphold for a long time to influence her, gentle and romantic the paragons afraid leisure husband, she would ultimately change their mind, into your arms with her. "

"The boss said that, when we adventure concluding its investigation, to go back down to a serious effort to definitive answers."

"Successful, do not forget the wedding feast. Not into, you must tell me, I do this a matchmaker, you see the sky fairy Chang E, also smallpox parades I said, not to mention the world of these Miss is hard to I take her heart say move does not move, I will shamelessly every day and begged her to send her a good impression. Lai also depends on a young woman to marry your wife, or like a pig brother copied some poems to their own The perfect praise

impress her heart as.

Plum, hello:

Philosophy of Love

The spring water is always to the river confluence.

The water imported into the sea,

Sky breeze always melt a sweet feeling.

The world that what alone

Things due to the laws of nature will integrate a spirit.

Why you monoid.

Your deep eyes are a pair of stars,

Flashing Huozhuo Yan Yan, tenderness and crystal,

Will most wisdom to see crazy.

Incitement to fire the wind is generated by the goodwill of thinking,

I see online or in a message on your phone,

Like cyclone wake Haitao,

Exposed the ball like a morning breeze blowing,

Hear a warning like a bird.

I always act or ready meals to meet your arrival,

My heart is like all of this, your heart is near.

Plum, hello:

Miss boundless, endless,

You left me to the impression

Like the gods of the same shape, so I always to keep in mind,

Got you, I was elated,

I firmly believe that my efforts will be able to achieve.

Scientists 04:20:32

Plum, hello:

Offer soulmate heart,

First saw you, I do not feel less sad.

Days to get along in a period of time not to lose my sanity.

But when I know your sad heart hurts from the days of smothering

Your mother and broke his leg had no money when was rejected by the hospital.

My heart is no longer calm.

It also stung my nerves. I have the heart it hurts how much I need love and understanding,

Only gave me love and affection of God.

Therefore, I am a man and a man,

More responsibility, I have to work hard for you to be desperate for you.

Although I have been endless research and development investments have been exhausted,

But I now you put really so romantic and serious.

, From eating to care from speech to the money invested, never mean.
And accelerate the pace of let you go in front of people standing before the tree
model looks like,

I often ask themselves, in action
Friendship or love.

In order to make you happy, I am sure are do never take a step back.
To you, I would like to step into the hell of evil.
My pure heart is no other hope,
Only for your happiness, well-being of a good life at an early date.
Enclose the heart of the soulmate.

When I write this poem for you,
Predict the gods did not seal my mouth, I do not understand,
Where the inspiration, ideological statement.
Friendship or love that I so excited?
Do not study so much,
This offer soulmate heart to make you happy!

18

Mei hello:

Please be assured that I understand the compassion to help a person,
Means for her happy and pleased.
Do need to do to enable her to more happiness.
And only from the mind of this among the happy and loyal.
Is the window of friendship or love,
The men all the goal is not to control a woman,
The only words spoken, only to dig the heart to make in order to be affiliated.
Since then, I will do more and better make you happy,
In short, until the time of your flowers are blooming, I before a pair of laughing.

Plum, hello:

You that again and again shook the mountains husband a shout
Changed the time to send gifts, money and spiritual mind.
Brought me the risks and greater responsibility,
I will selflessly put into stark reality.
Guan Yuan and shelter to meet your needs.
In order to heal the wounds of your heart hurts.
Even if turned upside down.
Those beautiful rich woman, you deserve understanding and mad
Let the world my unlimited censure,
I love you, I am all willing to be.
Love of the soul than the eternal universe long time ago,
Expensive than the temples of space,
Honest heart - like the deep ocean.

Worthy of my devotion for your difficulties.
It can be said that the fire burning in my heart,
Let your home and your misery as soon as possible,
Walk in front of people standing before the tree model looks like.
I wish you joy and happiness, good health and fortune!

My heart is the banner of love,
Two ghost servant to fight for it,
Every morning until the evening,
They are a fierce struggle.
A ghost like wearing red clothing.
It is pleasant hope.
A ghost like wearing black clothes,
It is melancholy and despair.
Servant vapid, I do not know
Where a ghost will win?
Because of the fighting, torn in half.
My heart is to understand the sympathy of love banner.

Plum, hello:

Who concentrate on chasing joy,
He would only damage the amenity of life,
If he is waiting in the wings to the joy of harvesting,
But he will always live in the morning.

If waiting to mature before the strong take advantage of the opportunity,
You will no doubt shed the tears of remorse.
But if you once ripe missed.
Endless pain will make you cry for life.
Although you do not have others do to me with enthusiasm and care,
I am a scientist to understand that you all go from chasing,
I could not bear to you, pain you, love you,
My struggle and hard work
You as soon as possible over the top happy life before I'm satisfied.

When the girls do not call him back, back to the post, different good, the pig brother really twice patience crude and refined, even if the girl is wrong out days never said she was a little bad, always one posted to persuade the most beautiful and most honest living language.

Plum, hello:

We have imagined all the better,
Always help each other and mutual love.
When you know that I am a poor scientist,
Sudden change of mind.

This is your power and happiness.

You are wrong or am I wrong is not important.

Just find a permanent love of your heart and can permanently help your well-being of personnel count.

Otherwise, to a sudden disaster

The old white-haired,

You also like hardship or spiritual emptiness of life is not worth. So the two of us should now be good love are worth.

Of course, you may be a happy life, but now you really give me a cry to the answer to the arrival of the survivors cry. A social Exalted help too harsh is not surprising, but the world of spirit and action than to receive love, to pay for everything really. We so long to get along with you also know that my research needs, and we have been feelings should give me a satisfactory answer, 'There is truth'. You do not let this beautiful coexistence leave you forever painful memories.

I wish you joy and happiness, good health and fortune!

March 25

You say, and then hard-hearted girl can not hold back his soft grinding hot pursuit of a powerful offensive. But do not know life do not understand emotional character aloof girl, she talk to you about it aside. Otherwise the future is not necessarily happy married life. And you are now impoverished scientists agreeable modest unloved, but know the face of the girl a Wang Chuan will know that you also really pig Pig, long-term future can really enjoy your blessing. Section so that the girls love the glory of the face will know that you will not lag behind and Yan flowers are singers, athletes, champion. Well, this matchmaker all to me, you peace of mind to sleep, tomorrow have to hurry. "Then the Monkey King himself stepped aside and get on the ground to sleep.

"Boss, this sleeping position is bad for the heart."

"Oh, the things of the world says no, each have their own good health, our people no good to eat, there is no good to wear. Even sleep can not sleep, also dry seventeen eight hours a day work, but sometimes dry more than 30 hours, so I pay attention to three things every day, the first thing is I used to sleep, most make the body to achieve the fullest quick rest, and to cure the disease. I like sleeping with this every day before bedtime nap before, as far as possible without pillows the hemi overlooking or get on the ground to sleep, or at the foot next to the (body can also put a pillow will feel better.) to eliminate distractions. is to relax the body especially the sick parts of the body in a stand for the environment. it can make the central nervous system, cervical spinal, lumbar, stomach heart fast relaxation;, rubs his hands the next ten to twenty ears, after a number of important points on the body, such as Shenshu, ring jump, Zusanli, springs, or feel uncomfortable day, sleep in bed with your fingers caught rubbing or hammering dozens , and running and jumping in place of the next ten to twenty; The third thing, particularly after eating sweets, now with a toothbrush to gently dig brushing seam, another body is not greedy cool for decades, I was physically and mentally relaxed to combat diseases and create a relaxed environment, to create vitality to health, never had a headache, toothache, colds and other diseases. "I give it a try. "Then Section fool soft bag to the body next to a release, one hand on the top, learn Wukong posture, do not get down pillows hemi overlooking, intended to keep relax the belly button at the light

breathing slow breathing and soon fell asleep .

Wukong was demolished Teng, how was tossing and turning, looked around all dead silence outside the Branch fool snoring, think about to the moon so long before gone so Point Road, and then recall the past, since the birth has been by Mao Zedong, Yue Fei, Song Jiang, Sakyamuni, Paul and his mother to make good hard-working patriotic role model influence. Especially the "How to Make Steel" Paul's outlook on life, one for the social well-being of one and all for others, the consciousness of a nation, a nation just a few people work hard is not enough, we have the problem of science things to the relevant departments, including the Disability Foundation, please help them, they ignored me, some that should be asked is what they should do, but push the clean, nothing like you people, the state can not support, or even also accused neuropathy. Really dry is better than the station, said the better to see Hun Shi sent. Look who just love the money do not love science courageous, methods, faster pace, effortless riches up. Eat good fun, a few people also get exemplary cadres, model party members, the glorious title of exemplary entrepreneurs also laugh others poor.

Well, this time a hotbed of someone's home was warm arms to hold the child, at the foot of kicking his wife, from comfortable. And we both speak of knowledge, emphasizing the dedication, speak neatly act, but on the grounds of the abyss clothes and sleep, who understand? Who sympathize with? Who know our dedication to a better future of mankind! I might make the child's mother and relatives are tears, worried about his ability to safely reunite with their families as soon as possible.

Think about my future destiny is difficult to predict, the only efforts to protect the boy let him at least have a good body to safely reunite with their families as soon as possible. Goku could not help to take off their bad Eight clothing side while gently wiping away tears to the Division fool who cover to: Division fool you, the Branch fool, you're got the Nobel Prize said, atheism, and your life by suffering, by the gas, and by the hardships of too many, life is not worth it. "

Division fool was suddenly awakened by a bend of body Meng Yi Gulu getting up, said: "Boss, I overslept, quick, let's go!" Said left, one crashed into the rock walls.

"You're going? You know what is this place?" Momo Tou side Scoop Section fool could not help himself: "iron rice is a steel, three days without sleep soft skin when!"

"Section fool not to stay, we go so many days before they go to such a point of the road, you have to think of a way I am walking up."

"Nothing, one is walking along the ground fissures, but I can not let you go, a little dangerous." Finished Branch fool standing in the hole on the ground fissures, pointing to sew said: "from here to go inside, the recent the most effort. "

"Ah, how do you not earlier talk about ah, afraid of death, and not die? Heard now a thief entered the house, specifically to kill those who do not travel, get some fresh air an eye-opener to the janitor of the old man old woman at home, I do not fear death, and now calculating how old fool to go, now I know the way, let me lead the way in front, and you followed. "finished Goku packed ready, like flee from famine-like covered back some mess Life on a String in front of the Branch fool: "Xieer broken cap children break the body of the robe broken ..."

Wukong songs over and shouted: Division fool, you sing the first happy song have fun. Looked back, Branch fool standing there like watching. Division fool you how calmly, what fun, brisk walking. "

Boss, wait a minute, let me take a closer look as if I walked on the road is wide, and while still suddenly sagging.

"Yes, I also have this feeling, since two o'clock at night, the crust and mantle, plate one end of the accelerated motion of the direction of the sun for the prominent sag plate and the plate within the activities seam Da."

"Really is the case, the two plates at the junction of the seismic zone, due to the mantle plate surface is often affected by the centripetal displacement of crustal plates, pushing heat friction force savings warming, but also by the movement of the Earth's core was the centrifugal force, friction heating mantle pushed force, so that some rocks have been melted into iron lava, and the ever increasing gas pressure, the crustal plates bear the force is prone to earthquakes. "

"Okay, do not know the earthquake true colors, only the edge of the body outside the earth's crust ', do not go, this is called a fool to marry his wife, Zuoshou.

"This place is not the South Pole can not sit in that unfortunate Antarctic is rarely generate earthquakes because the Antarctic ice and snow like a freezer, the cooling crust. In addition, the Antarctic around the centrifugal force is very small, despite the long period of earth's crust in the mantle plate displacement of the pushing friction heat glowing savings to make, and make the mantle there is a small part of the lava body to pressure sent to the Moho Pavlovic discontinuity, that is, within the seam of the Antarctic crustal plates activities, but it is back to the days the power, only the synthesis and evolution or differentiation within the crust in the Antarctic region, when an atomic evolution of coal, oil and again broke out in aurora gases.

And the Arctic and Antarctic plates are no amount of exercise, the most suitable for human habitation life in the Earth's core hole in the Earth-made flying saucer. Two of us, not only in activities seam holes, and is near the equator region by two different forces to push the friction heat to produce water molecules. And the Earth's core force into activities seam hole worse.

Boss quick look at the core of the earth 4.5 million atmospheric pressure and high temperature of 4000 degrees, as well as in the rotation centrifugal force thrust lava like a steel-making furnaces opened Similarly, after two o'clock in the night, along plate prominent drooping Zhang the activities of the open seam like the snake flowing with and through the the Gutenberg face into the asthenosphere, but also through the b layer of the mantle, the P layer, the temperature difference of eclogite rock layers more and more increase, so those of liquid the torrent is getting slower and slower. Meanwhile, when the rotation of the plate gradually transferred to the night, a block plate is also followed by concentric contraction bent to do the spin-down movement, this escape of the lava body right in the camp here, hoarding energy. "

"Yes, if not the plate to keep the heart contraction this deceleration force, after a daytime accelerated the struggle, those lava certainly break through the crust and a line of defense, and escape out of the crust and the formation of a volcanic eruption." "May not be a reason, other If the crust is too hard, too complicated crust and mantle terrain, the two forces within the crust, pushing the friction temperature is too low, you can not make magma to produce the energy force to penetrate the earth's crust. "

"You see those jailed solid in the Moho Norwich discontinuity within the high

temperature and pressure in lava and gases, squeezed under the pressure plate to keep to the heart contraction, like hydraulic jacks adding that one end of the crustal plates gently from the top also an atomic distention occurs, the ground has a drum like small hills wildly.

"Yes, these non-plastic lithosphere certainly can not afford this constant pressure limit, the lithosphere occurs burst volcanic or earthquake. You see there any way to stop it is no longer pressurized expansion, so as not to volcanic or earthquake.

Earthquake prevention measures, more effective than the earthquake prediction and earthquake prevention. Like students who know that one day a appendicitis disease, surgery it was in advance of surgery to remove, you can remove troubles and also to come up with many other economic benefits of tricks:

One in earthquake zones activities seam (but preferably away from the original earthquake, such as the Tangshan earthquake center about 50 kilometers outside the Department, it can save costs), the original off valley at the former China earthquake relief map with distribution areas, ring Mountains around the foot of tall mountains by the rivers edge, lots facing east, along the Yangtze River or in the earthquake belt in particular, is densely populated and medium-sized city lots, shall be 300 km long and 100 km wide on the ground, every 50 kilometers (dense population living in earthquake zones, moderately dense s) 50 centimeters in diameter, oil rig to play more than one thousand meters deep shock well, perennial trial the Luoping Asian invented by Professor Sham Tseng high temperature polymer treatment agent, and shielding temporary blocking technology chemical adhesives, or chemical refrigerants, inward launch. The Earth's core high temperature is not entered discontinuity Moho Norwich, sewn to the plate activity continuously put in a binder to make it a chemical reaction processing cooling buck activity and mantle sewn to the adhesive seal activities seam, plasticity, adhesion, and not to be copied out of the high temperature and high pressure magma into the crust and low-temperature region, so as not to cause the atoms within the connected chain fusion reaction to an earthquake or volcanic eruption, even a small amount into the magnitude is not. Now, it still can be at the outside of 500 kilometers around the epicenter at both ends (like Fight forest fires, felling of trees for the fire wall, but must be earthquake within 45 days of completion and put into use) along to crack or activities within the deep seam at the multi-cast to cast the adhesive or chemical refrigerants. Long period of time, gravity and centripetal force will be adhesive or chemical refrigerant suction within the seam of the mantle plate activity, the internal temperature will it plasticity, adhesion, or chemical binders pressure into the large hydraulic pump within the seam of the plate activities. better the deeper the better, to put adhesive or chemical refrigerants, insulating materials, cool buck, to prevent the high temperature liquid magma body spread to the surrounding or forcing the lava to enter less, do not even enter in order to improve the crust environment , fewer aftershocks and earthquake

Put in the lubrication of high-temperature butter, or stearic acid, etc. can also be the usual large number of the shock the well to cool buck materials, to reduce or eliminate the active plate contact surface by the three different sports to push the friction heat energy, so that the crust and mantle plate of active surfaces, the friction heat conversion greatly reduces the energy of the iron in lava, or copy the groundwater after the polymerization of the water molecules are greatly reduced. Can make the crust cooling and atomic cooling blood pressure, earthquake earthquake or less. This advance plasticity bonding sealing treatment or a lubricant and cooling buck, to improve the quality of the environment of the crust movement,

extending the life of Earth. Can also greatly reduce earthquake damage can reduce climate warming, and improve the chance of recurrence of large floods in some areas less catastrophic drought. (In fact, the outbreak of the volcanic and seismic energy comes mainly from the Earth's core, the core at the center may be affected by the cooling billions of years, has become a plastic body or solid state, it can not be the formation of direct injection of volcanic material, mainly in the crust continue to produce a Lot of hot air and accelerated motion, like the Pacific Ocean by the summer heat evaporation to high altitude to produce a huge typhoon, tectonic plates can not afford high temperature and high pressure hot air continuously enhanced replication to a force limit, groundwater synthesis reactions change into a 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil after an explosion before they impact the earth's crust to the outbreak of a volcano or earthquake.)

Also in the activities of the plate seam rotation quickly pushed to the North Pole direction to move underground hot air point and push to move the slow rotation to the South Pole direction underground hot air point to fight the shock well, of course, look for these two hot air passes through the point a short period of time may not find the narrowest or most bend to fight the shock well and effective sewing activities [like Chinese medicine practitioners lilies hit Huantiao the acupoint effect better treatment] in order to center, on both sides about 300 km long, one hundred kilometers wide lots, which is the seismic zone, 50 km drilling machine drilling to a depth of one kilometer diameter of one meter deep well with a public-cm thick steel plate circle into iron pipe and straight through the holes around the iron pipe per square decimeter at playing one centimeter, iron tube a steadily sets connected to the ground (200 m layer of rock, 200 meters in order to save costs in connection). Good fight in order to improve the shock ability to facilitate the drilling machine can also be drilled down 500 meters above the caliber can be changed, this part does not necessarily need to use iron pipe. Later in the top of iron pipe and metal cover, installed pumps installed barometer. Usually a lot of use of ground water and geothermal energy, when a strong high temperature and pressure into the crust, it will automatically EOD and earthquake prediction, but also crustal plates together for a long minute, long period of division cycle of displacement movement of the causal earthquake, store pushing twisting mixed force of pull, and stored into the atoms within the high temperature and pressure released through this holes, reducing the extent of the damage of the causal earthquake, or can be directed to the crust outside the discharge would not have happened more than seven earthquake. Built on the ground, and, if hit the ground hot spa bath, and geothermal power station, such as playing in the mineral eye, you can operate mineral water, comprehensive development and utilization. Or groundwater boot to the ground water cooling to cool buck crust, you can extend the occurrence time and reduce the magnitude, or even permanently occurred can not be an earthquake or volcanic eruption.

Third, the vacuum method, vacuum machine into the crust, the crust is atomic increased high temperature and high pressure drain, which reduces the damage an earthquake can reduce earthquake opportunities.

, Cooling method, the crust and within the cooling. Particularly the main shock occurred, the slit in the plate activities in front of each side about 500 kilometers, below 1000 m deep, must be completed within 45 days, and constantly a large number of crustal depths of running air-conditioning cooling or water cooling to cool the buck. Can reduce the high temperature and pressure and then become a 'mixed hydrocarbon groundwater synthesis

reaction to shock breaking the atoms in the rock burst hit the earth's crust, caused by earthquakes or aftershocks. See a great scientist Wang Dekui Secret 'water into the hydrocarbon' or 'water oil' secret article to know the mysteries of.

Can also be a lot of heat in the air and geothermal energy, ocean thermal energy, and large areas of afforestation to reduce earthquake opportunities and reduce the magnitude and reduce global warming.

Secondly, do not engage in the construction of large buildings and reservoirs in the earthquake belt. Otherwise the ground do waterproof leaky measures. Do not engage in the seismic hazard of large blasting operations underground nuclear weapons.

These shock rule shock, without any control conditions, but we had to sit still to see the earthquake could act. Boss you did not see this plate displacement movement continue to push the centripetal force of twisted pull inward squeeze, and core centrifugal force to push out the friction out of high temperature and high pressure magma body, and finally make an atomic continuous distention lithosphere deformation limit, or cyclone group within the crust in its own system pushed friction size and accelerate the replication of high temperature and pressure so that the crust can not afford to limit the outbreak of a powerful blend of gas flow and visible, like the power supply wire short circuit, as the entire plate inside and outside the slit hole is a chain of fusion Lightning will shine brightly. Lightning continue to appear, so that did not detonate around the atoms within the gas and small molecules to increase the expansion and disorderly movements, crustal structure and complex environment, piercing the crust, the formation of a mix, it's like " Tangshan earthquake of fans, "a book said 5-6 hours before the earthquake, the sky began to appear small, sporadic and scattered singular flash - blue flash, the Blu-ray in the dark, hidden now, trance to 20 minutes, general light-emitting area showing a hazy dawn scene, the epicenter area as early as brightness, the general light-emitting area began to spread out, with multicolored, changing (red, blue, purple, white) spherical light start to appear at the periphery.

Two to three hours before the earthquake, the strong red light from time to time in the sky, and is beginning to show red and yellow, wandering band of light.

About one hour before the earthquake, multiple red, purple, pink polyester-like beam of light, color snake-like bands like flames like a band of light shining death but rebirth, flash fleeting, colorful, shape different luster in the dark night sky background, as if the flames flying when empty, the ribbons in the air waves!

One to 10 minutes before the earthquake struck, in the earthquake zone to the light begins to sync, lays out an impressive pre-earthquake landscape, its frequency, the intensity is dramatically enhanced. Near the seismogenic fault, and suddenly the sky as bright as day, even the opposite of the building The gaps are clearly visible. Colorful mix of light intermittent as the conversion to reflect the the Jidong night sky, blue red, red white ...

More than a minute before the earthquake epicenter 25 kilometers northeast of the night sky like lightning wildly radiation three dazzling beam, and instantly disappeared, then the three mushroom-shaped smoke shoot out in the night.

Earthquake immediate advent of the city's small mountain sky is red, gloomy and dark, like before the storm surge of strong winds blowing from the northeast direction, listening to the 'wind', but blown body feeling is not large, the 'wind' after sudden bright at the foot of the things seen clearly, like dazzling lightning, but longer than the flash duration of about seven or eight seconds, the color is white slightly red color, brightness fade away,

especially after dark. And continued with the emergence of this to sound and to light the phenomenon of a large number occurred in the epicentral area, a few at the periphery, to the sound in the East, the West near the fault zone, to light mostly in the east, south and west, two who both accompanied and away from the cross appear.

You listen to the near and far from the sound source and direction of differences, but also because the sound propagation medium properties different from the cracks into the sky, and people different auditory response, plus description of the metaphor of the limitations and other factors resulting in expression of a wide variety of image. The Juventa distant sound of thunder, are also deemed mixed with squally showers, a strange wind, listen to 'wind' has been seen trees shake - far from back to go to heaven from the sky to the ground, from the ground, a powerful stereo roaring like a hurricane, overwhelming, like a mighty force Mercedes-Benz came also deemed to ten million Tigers down the crazy screamed. If you stand on the eastern region, as if to hear, like a train roaring rumble comes from the ground-Benz; for the people of the western region, to sound like a strong wind whistled; the mountains of northern people, to the sound like the quarry to the sound of cannon balls; the people of the southern plains, to sound like direction from Tangshan to the roar of the teams of roller; urban areas, a huge, dull stereo sound together into a very surprised unbearable and a sense of fear! Is now before the earthquake sound and light moments of upheaval, it is the climax of earthquake precursors, but also the shock of the most spectacular prelude.

Three forty-two the city over a Road green white and purple light beam of the sky from time to time was semi-circular upward radiation, banded, spherical optical interleaver matched bunches of flash everywhere, radiating brilliant light, red, blue, yellow, white, sparkling reproduction.

I saw to light after the lithosphere has been copied out the hot gas and atoms within a strong pressure like a deflated ball, let the crust of a small active plate in the weight and the centripetal force under free fall to the icy rock layer exposed to high temperature liquid stored in the mantle, or high-temperature melting slurry fired into the cold water. Guo Lifang like hot oil a few drops of cold water, adding that, the rock atoms and solvent slurry immediately exploded. Or within the crust continue to be accelerated to replicate the strong pressure of cyclones group crust to withstand this force can not puncture exactly the same as the big bang occurred, like car tires washed enough gas. This power to make the earth a bounce up and down first, crustal rock layers to be relaxed, a charge-pressure and cold substances falling rocks atomic contact melting slurry immediately occurred in the nuclear fusion chain of violent explosions, crustal plates appear vacillating and irregular violent shock of bouncing. Sound as the drums hit the earth's crust. Section fool, you see, this violent collision move and jitter further lithospheric layers of rock to be crushed by high temperature, further undermining the integrity of the lithosphere, the crust more and more interior space, and damn the lava still continue to expansion of these areas, so that the broken eclogite rock was blasting into small eclogitic rocks, until the temperature difference between the balance in order to stop the burst vibration suspended earthquake. "

"Yes, no wonder every time the earthquake time is so long, turned out to be small molecules cross the hot lava or Zeng pressure within the cyclone group crashing things at play, it is always a day after five o'clock in the evening with the plate drop speed of movement to bend the extrusion pressure, cardiac contractility and quietly returned from the crust, mantle activity crevices of the Earth's core within, or it is copied out of the heat energy is also greatly

reduced, so that the earthquake magnitude and the number of times corresponding decrease and reduce the night two o'clock, the activities of the plate seam regardless of the crust or mantle, activities seem to have to shrink to a perfect point of the mantle like insulation board wildly this time, the Earth's core separated. This fact greatly accelerate the Moho Norwich section within the temperature drop at the same time the plate shrinking of squeeze pressure, and pressure to re-charge the crust and the inner cohesion of atomic role, issued by the centrifugal force of the crust Peng expansion has been high in the top have to muster the ground once again a large area cooling cooling .

This once a day after two o'clock in Beijing the night before the 6:00 pm Following is the plate atoms are shrinking extrusion limit the release of force, but also the plate movement, complex beginning again in turn highlight the start drooping risk of accelerated motion . Underground plate displacement movement in the afternoon 3-9 pm variation of the geomagnetic field without rules, in particular the Earth's rotation is not uniform the fastest this year periods, copied out of the most powerful force, groundwater is also up. Opportunities earthquake magnitude, the damage is great, including easy to make a variety of operators to ensure operating out of control in the same situation, same speed, the occurrence of various accident phenomena, such as a car accident and flying over the plane crash in the region. "

"You see, the earthquake process, like crusher wildly, and the layers of rock crushing processing and transforming it during the day by the role of the centrifugal thrust copy of lava high temperature high, the bursting of deafening percussion, bouncing sound, so that the earth are obvious variants, "

Earthquake can this God also occurred the law as people keep track of why that earthquakes can not be unified in the evening from five to ten o'clock and two o'clock at night to dawn when the 6 seismic hazard? Speaking of the matter is more complex, the more kinds of factors, but everything is separated from one of who to give it force you can produce different results. Take for example the Earth's core liquid, it does not like the steel-making furnace outflow of molten iron pure liquid, the core internal spiral back and forth up and down the rotational motion, a number of solid particles rotating copy into the spheres of class, such as volcanic bombs are the centrifugal force the liquid together with the Earth's core fired into the crust, mantle activity sewn within these solids spheres into the goal after the destruction of inward contraction of the plate, make up less than a seamless point of course some areas, movement of tectonic plates, some mantle surface and crust combination is not flat, free Road, the core is not crowding out, continue to persist and even continue to lower temperature. proliferation and spread of the region, looking for irregular work together to produce earthquake to cause at any time can be an earthquake, which, however, the magnitude of different sizes.

Earthquake due to other time depends mainly on the pushing friction to produce high temperature and pressure and lava. Two o'clock at night after the earthquake there are three forces: First, the centrifugal force plate displacement movement and plate eastward, that is, towards the sun side drooping accelerate the inertia thrust, replicate the energy force. Second, the core of lava into the activities of sewing. Such as Quark, atomic center hole, due to the spin system can not provide more energy, not for consumption and more energy to accelerate a circular motion. Make more gravity, electromagnetic force, strong force, weak force were unified field unified drop weak as to consume less energy of the oval to the Motion, it's the

quality of the centripetal force to the center of acceleration extrusion, replicate more force. When it once again into the center, regardless of color or taste, and immediately make the hole in the cold gas or groundwater of substances, the mass high-temperature blue fusion detonation. Broke out on some powerful magnitude. Every spontaneous earthquakes after the main shock, aftershocks, two of us also be careful as well. "

Division fool you this statement is a violation of the law of energy conservation push plate displacement movement of the twisted pull hybrid potential energy has been released, that in a short time longer such a strong earthquake. "

"No, no, the boss, the earthquake generated by the two properties, a causal earthquake, a spontaneously earthquake. A causal earthquake is the movement or other external forces brought together by the plate displacement, leaving the plate can not afford to push, squeeze, twist, pull the mixed-Charge damage to force the release earthquake energy is small prior symptoms, usually no aftershocks, and to light, prevention and treatment can be to the underground irrigation, reducing the potential energy savings and the destruction of the plate motion, and we just seen purely spontaneous earthquakes, spontaneous earthquake can be divided into two factors one sphere plate movement of structural changes and push, squeeze, twist, pull force, resulting in a high temperature and pressure of the lava explosion is an ancient and eight direct into the earthquake in the crust surface activity sewn around the hole, another crustal heat airflow growing number of enhanced, the formation of a cyclone group has been pushing its own system friction size and acceleration to replicate the high temperature and pressure and groundwater the number of earthquake or high temperature and pressure of the lava after the explosion airflow is an ancient and eight direct into the crust surface to sew the top, and later along diffusion forward along the top to the left and right sides, he formed the group of cyclone forward speed up the movement, the copy quality in the spin more high temperature and pressure energy limit, and because of groundwater caused by the earthquake of course, sometimes more than two situations occur simultaneously, so the more powerful earthquake intensity, in particular, made by the strong force field force pm to 5:00 pm to sudden occurred before and after a variety of natural phenomena is greater, such as light, to sound, geomagnetic anomalies, smoke underground, aftershocks and unusual flora and fauna. and spontaneous earthquake and sometimes there is an incredible force, which is emotions a long time by the movement effort to suppress the formation of an invisible or wave gathering in this area to accelerate the increase of plate displacement velocity and the atomic internal force replication. this area earthquake more than an invisible external synthesis, occurs The sudden, violent and after the earthquake developments clarified.

Two hundred Stanford, Indonesia and other countries suffered a severe earthquake and tsunami disaster, but can occur in a relatively short 7:06 aftershock. This is the seismologists can not justify the existing earthquake theory. Why this disaster will happen? And after the earthquake, appear strange? You see the universe the beginning, to the formation of all things, only diffuse gas movement and the synthesis and eventually evolved stars and a variety of substances. Human beings are because of the gas, the only spiritual awareness campaign to the invention of new products and can consume a variety of substances, material imbalance, formed the ambition, I am afraid gas, hate gas grievances. As well as the human consciousness, the invention of the effort of underground nuclear weapons explosions, more groundwater and new material provides a new gas source of energy waves for the evolution of

the universe. You see China earthquake Forum online Shandong earthquake farmers experts LATIN, you can change according to the air and wave formation of earthquake clouds for earthquake prediction.

The genius of the world today physicist Stephen Hawking is a professor to write a good article. Wizards elementary school, never studied the physical and chemical. Even write the words in English are not reproduce and punctuation are not the point. And no money to purchase the information it is not a simple matter. I'm just under a long time charitable movement the world suffering endured, but also by a variety of gas. These gas forced me to struggle for decades to vent, and has to write about one-tenth of my work is never detached, while no one understands it to new knowledge or interest to help me modify the book around. Including certain of the experts on my perception published in Scientific American academic stage is actually technical field is also a difficult task, causes and prevention of the earthquake, unlock the Bagua map, the creation of a unified field theory, a large delivery of the great cosmic mother, carbon dioxide is not warming the culprit, and the doctors of the Moon "novel, now renamed the" Tai Chi, then the world ", the argument there is no reason to apply for the Nobel Prize. Genesis argument in their article, there is no community of experts, such as the composition of the Vetting Committee of astronomical experts, earthquake experts, biological experts to conduct a joint review, forcing them to call me to the other publications of a more professional certification.

So, we have to learn from the earth's crust within the human outbreak of war, such as an island, that place special, you do not like throwing an atomic bomb in Japan as to stop the war, as long as the night two, between the crust and mantle put a lot of heat seam depths, or the direct use of very large explosions rocked to induce earthquakes and even tsunamis. And unlike the Americans to the war reparations, such as the Tangshan region for over 7660 years and fourteen thousand eight hundred years ago after two major earthquakes in the earthquake affected areas within the atom was a powerful earthquake high temperature crushed rock, with those transformed into a mixed hydrocarbon oil synthesis, evolved over thousands of kilometers of large coal mines. When the spontaneous earthquake, it is not underground irrigation, doing so would do evil, to speed up the increased magnitude. "

"You're right to stay then escape when the earthquake was too late, that dare not afraid of death underground irrigation.

"No, no, you do not to it by irrigation, its irrigation. You see we have just encountered groundwater, groundwater is bound to the earthquake region free crust integrity have been the earthquake can be severely damaged, to copy the same time, the earthquake process a large number of the Earth's core heat to keep the crust external diffusion straight into the sky, would inevitably lead to changes in climate and environment, the formation of abnormal weather such as heavy rain or drought, when a lot of heavy rain landed in the earthquake area, the earthquake damage too fragmented crustal rock circle, constantly affected by surface water or groundwater attacks cooling, thus once again activate the outbreak of the earthquake energy, water penetrate more faster, the aftershocks of magnitude greater due to water in the crust, high temperature, high voltages become a 'mixed hydrocarbon' reaction. 'mixed hydrocarbon' constantly deep in the crust is copied to the limit, the occurrence of large explosive force can be strong, you see a major earthquake occurred, the second the second the heavy rain and then occurred about 6:08 the large aftershocks.

"I have also seen this phenomenon, surface water and groundwater are rushing stream

to go to the the Moho Norwich discontinuity, the crust and upper plate cooling speed up it seems the Earth's core liquid to really want an earthquake."

"Boss, we can not with a little bit of experience and information, say a given moment in a certain place, the number of earthquakes. You want to know that earthquake prediction is much more difficult than the weather forecast, it is also irregular work together to campaign under must also be uniform in the development of things in a certain intensity, in order to produce earthquakes, and sometimes does not produce, this is the reason? This may work together to which external factors did not form, such as the Earth's rotation is not uniform cycle to suddenly slow down centrifugal force decreased, resulting in together is not uniform, and therefore does not produce earthquakes. groundwater flow into the crust too much cooling, the step-down is no big earthquakes, so I listen to other people to blow the United States and the Soviet Union one can accurately predict earthquakes, I found that individual Chinese people boast only for foreigners, the foreigners just do not live up to expectations, they are not on time to predict an earthquake in a certain time. so to speak, advanced seismic instruments in the ground, and understanding of crustal within the structure to withstand the forces and plate motion conditions, combined with the ground force data, especially the region plate displacement speed of how much to produce groundwater temperature and magnetic field, we can not accurately predict earthquakes.

We both can not effect, in the movement of irregular work together to produce the natural, when you through advanced instrumentation to seriously observe that it is not natural. They have their form of exercise and survival rules, the tie between them is always a tacit understanding that, when they think hopeless situation can not form a cohesive force, and quietly went their separate ways, the earthquake can destroy rocks in the crust, in the new the rules work together to movement, resulting in new substances and new atoms. Such as those without water 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil or atoms of different elements, the same was the high-temperature destruction of crushed rock synthesis, then the energy of rotation is not uniform mixing further processing, you can put it aside for the state of the environment is absolutely closed, the rock atoms to evolve into a 'stone' coal can burn, and some of the rock is not crushed by the high temperature, the compounds 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil is not easy to enter or less to enter the folder on the footpath stone in the coal. This is a real coal origin. "

"As you say, everywhere coal had the crust."

"That is impossible, in a certain range, such as seam seismic zone or plate surrounding area more in the earthquake zone rocks and other irregular work together also must have the conditions of coal conversion to produce."

Do not have the conversion of coal conditions, this region of what substances are not. "

"Words can not say this, the nature of irregular work together to movement, is indeed a great inventor, different qualitative force, can produce different qualitative results in the development of things in the unified field.

You see earthquakes can skill how much it affected areas are very broad, although it She earthquake consumed its quality, so that the earthquake gradually weaken and disappear. But those who have been pushed friction high temperature and pressure melt, or cyclone group formed around an ancient eight direct into the crust surface seam around a hole, and both ends of the spread of aftershocks. Groundwater formed due to high temperature and high pressure cyclone group, like the ground rainfall areas the law forward, for some period

of regional and time are copied more water to expand its territory, or even hundreds of kilometers aftershocks. Its underground evolution of the various substances do play a role. If it is superficial earthquakes, rock layers by atomic absorption to the compounds 'mixed hydrocarbon' substance, coal quality backward. Like coal quality of the depth of the earthquake. Or produce oil. Or crustal material Dian high temperature and pressure transformed into gold heavy metals, such as ".

"So, the earthquake process is pregnant with education to produce new material."

"So to speak, to understand the earthquake can be found it is greater than the power. High temperature and pressure and the movement of tectonic plates and non-uniform movement of the joint force processing, more trees in the ground, evolution can not coal. You to see our planet coal carbon storage capacity is more than strong, original pieces and more vast, I ask the world how can there be so many areas, there are so many trees deposited into the ground and hatch into coal? say no trees there are a large number of coal deposits on other planets.


Now, these surface water and groundwater under the action of gravity and centripetal force, they quietly go to the rock layer upstream of the surrounding area have been torn apart by the earthquake-damaged water at the rock layers issued Zizi cool cool sound. steam accumulate more, mixing with the pressure within the crust was again increased, the formation of cyclones groups to accelerate copy expansion increases. The two forces gradually crust ground has been raised high. This daily night after two o'clock the Earth's core also Cheng Xu into the crust, so that irregular work together again in the water induced de novo synthesis of evolution. This is the explanation needs a force within a month and a half after the crust, you can push the friction force replication savings, so that groundwater in the crust temperature, high pressure reaction to become a 'mixed hydrocarbon'. This 'mixed hydrocarbon' continue to be copied to the limit, but also by other issues such as airflow collision took place like a tornado, as copied to the force limit Thundering storm. Crust can not afford this limit, She earthquake occurred more than four to six, and again a rock layer rebound, just listen to burst underground knocking crash ringing off the hook, the sound of drums such as the earth again shaking and deformation in the ground dislocation deformation is exacerbated by "

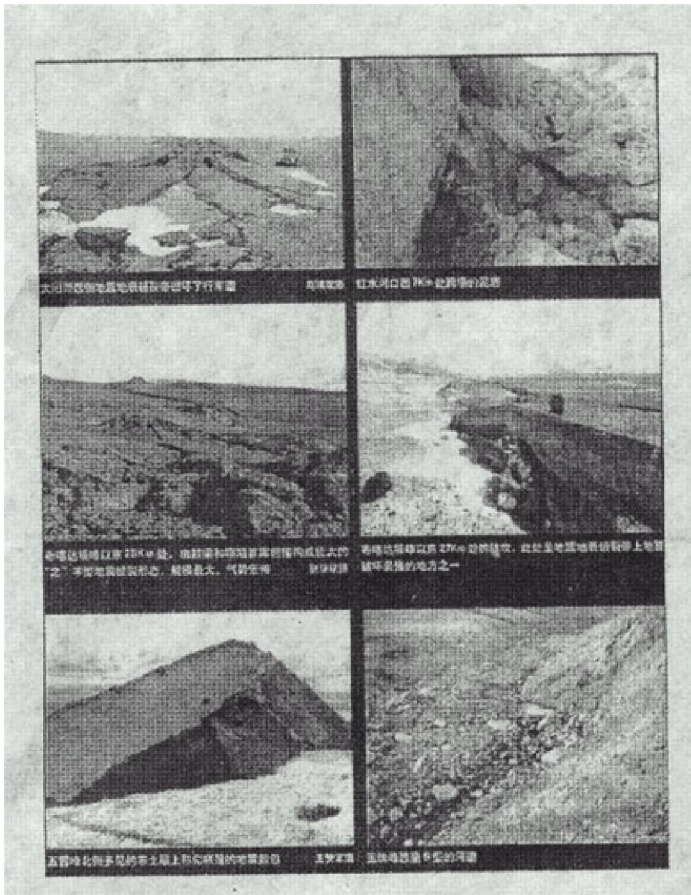
"I obediently from the earthquake now have in recent years, the time, so powerful aftershocks, but none more than the main shock, which is the reason?"

"You must know the intensity of an earthquake is mainly constrained by the three aspects, in what kind of atomic mass, strength and plate memory of the tectonic plates are further divided into three factors: internal strength, humidity and closed performance; the core escape into crustal volume and temperature; internal force including rotation is not uniform centrifugal force centripetal force pushing friction size determines how much the strength of unexpected energy supplement, the duration and extent of the damage the natural world. For example, the devastating earthquake cycle of Earth's land area a little varies, but overall about in sunspots for many years, the Earth revolves around the tilt very turn of the fastest-year rotation is not uniform the fastest the reunification of opportunities around for about 33 years time, and for two consecutive years seismogenic of displacement to the rest of the world seismic zone. In fact, this year only about one second faster, the world's earthquake occurred thousands of times, and the intensity of the relative increase, increase in various disasters, resulting in more than a year dead after the number of people when scientists can

be combined according to the earthquake on Earth in the magnitude of the 'sea shell' or 'continental crust' strength. whether the earthquake and the rest of the world, has also undergone a severe drought and the above data. to calculate the cyclone group a daily average of about 15 km from the epicenter of acceleration along seam along the activity to move forward. and crust if near the equator, the average daily relative movement of 5 m upper mantle generated by pushing the temperature of friction heat, the magnitude of formed when the crust like the tornado that cyclone group, the internal more time mass accelerated replication and transformation, accelerated replication and transformation of replication, high temperature and high pressure cyclone group copied to the force limit of about a half to two months, (magnitude is especially strong when about 25 days) the crust can not afford limit will occur inflatable like a car tire puncture type the original owners the greater the magnitude aftershock level the greater the aftershocks. know it aftershock magnitude, location, time, good for shock prevention work and also by analogy to it the next big earthquake will be moved to where they occur and magnitude. know the aftershocks, earthquake, etc. weaken and disappear.

Release due to crustal high temperature straight into the sky will produce severe drought, but also most vulnerable to release the energy Earth's interior hot air Copy groundwater can not be formed to replicate like a tornado that cyclone group to strengthen the power process or regularity. Or serious drought will be catastrophic earthquake precursors. Catastrophic floods or severe drought. At this time the sky cloud formation and movement of the main source of the crust in the release of hot fluid into the high altitude the number of them in the ground and the air between the two sports trends and development, creation of a unified field theory ellipse that law of motion. Strong sense of underground hot air into the quality to the extreme altitude, from the top down on the waves to produce a turbulent acceleration field to the gravity surface field, centripetal force surface upward impact movement. Instead, in both the field speed deceleration, the gas gradually increasing contraction bending of the elliptical motion. This elliptical motion in physics said to the movement of the heart, so the centripetal force to accelerate the spin to the center. Into the center to draw a small circle hole gas in the accelerated inertia (that is, scientists say) as the hole in the center of the galaxy's black hole or eye of the typhoon. (See below).





(Abstract Exploration of Nature 2005 11 Wen / Zheng Wei, Hong Xiao)

It has played three different one, on the one hand, the hole inside and outside temperature and pressure, the other hand, it is like a processing capacity of the machine, through the system for accelerated motion, and a variety of gas in it in high-speed and high-pressure hole center, the more roll like a snowball wildly system the greater the aggregate into a spherical body. On the other hand, the ball within the hole place, it seems the woman's uterus, or a computer copier tools such as the spherical body every step spin centrifugal force from the center outward displacement movement, so that the hole at the junction of pushed to the friction heat generates electricity , source of origin in the conversion of water molecules. And

spin snowball polymerization into a rain of nuclear. Therefore, the hole in the rain nuclear centers continue to be aggregated to replicate more rain, stored in the cold air of Gao, frozen product into a piece of ice fields face forward and downward accelerated motion about a month and a half to copy to the force limit when, the surface of the ice fields melt release in waves, winds, lightning, heavy rain landed also landed in the forward elliptical motion along the surrounding provinces and cities or even a cycle chain.

Such as Jiangsu Earth's rotation is not uniform rain of the slowest five and a half years during the rainy season, the fastest year of little rain, of which three years of flood control means that the anti-high flood years. Serious droughts and floods but also with the Earth in the solar rotation is not uniform at what time in the cycle and the period of revolution, or even know the galactic rotation is not uniform cycle and orbital period. At this time even more accurate prediction of Jiangsu Province arid rain much time, and across the country each year drought rain much time. Displacement due to the South climate cycle, each year more than 1200 km to the north non-uniform motion. Largely the slowest year south flood and north drought, the fastest annual northern floods Southern drought trend.

You look at the groundwater and surface water re-activate the synthesis of the various forces within the crust, lithosphere atoms have been obvious long-term earthquake can destroy a significant reduction in the mantle Department suffered the centripetal force and centrifugal force pushed the high temperature of the friction and heat savings be released, and then generate the energy needed is a process. Again the whereabouts of rock layers can not be direct contact with the lava high temperature, due to the previous rock crushing layer has separated the whereabouts of cold rock; Second, the lithosphere by the earthquake can destroy the sealing performance is greatly reduced; Third, a strong earthquake can to speed up the plate displacement velocity increase, the original need dozens, hundreds or even tens of thousands of years to reach the twists and turns, just a few months, a few years can make a maximum of displacement dislocation of the crustal plates to seal the mantle activity seam, or the activities of the seam is getting smaller and smaller.

On the ground, we can see that after the earthquake, the ground strange landforms large dislocation deformation and ground fissures. In this way, pushed by two forces of friction heat of the lava core of the earth to escape to the earth's crust in reducing the corresponding. Particularly within the crust, when the maximum temperature has dropped to less than eight Baidu, released outside the earth's crust. Closure properties of the crust also greatly weakened, and the aftershocks is more than the main shock.

At the same time, we have the earthquake occurred in the Earth's rotation is fastest, and now before and after you figure it has been more than a year, the core quality in the speed limit system to copy no more force, inertia to the rotation pole contraction a deceleration movement (the Earth is not uniform cycle may be six or so small earthquakes) occur within about five and a half or so, it can be copied out of the force make the active plate. Way, the force needed by the earthquake all restricted, and that some groundwater, surface water activation can not be more centrifugal force in the atomic to a major earthquake. To mention the large number of atoms was detonated, re-polymerization to produce a new atom and increase the force development within the atom, also need a fairly high temperature and pressure to copy the synthetic evolutionary process, the earthquake will gradually reduce, weaken and disappear. "

"Boss, you quickly see the temperature increased after the earthquake, the crust, a

lot of germs and bacteria and even sleeping bad guys for years, is also irregular work together to movement of a large population of scrambling to have to crustal events.

"My goodness, these bad guys chasing its tail the air like the side to climb his mouth also, they have to 潇洒走一回 a quick kill. I have to hurry to call the small king to whom he gave the precautions. Otherwise, these The bad guy to give me Huaguoshan a disaster. "

"I was just going to remind you, you quickly call the small king." Wukong pick up the phone, fiddle with a few, "Hey, I am the Monkey King, who are you? Oh, you are a small lady boss hired public relations, Miss help me petit boss to answer the phone ... what? call, is to learn to dance. No, events, can not wait I'll call you "call him to answer the phone. I was in a month playing the telephone in the shell, no events, will not play. what? you say that I really Fanxian Hey Hey ... fuck, this little king ghost kid bad. also used a PR lady, my phone hung up, you see that the gas not angry. "

Sun boss, not gas, you will not be chic, be a joke a lot, and today billions of people six hundred million gambling, the 200 million people in the dance, do not bet does not play two hundred and fifty, how many people are enthusiastic about science. "

"This is nonsense, I am not opposed to him to play, but life should be valuable for themselves or descendants, I always thought that life can not be silent inaction wasted years, or spiritual emptiness of life, whether family, or the communist buildings. have to rely on as continue to contribute, always a little country after their own dedication to the job. "

Sun boss, seems to us first return to Earth home, backyard arrangements can not fire ah, or do research in the moon did not know that day in order to go back, heart uneasy ah! "Section fool, your proposal is very good, let the go and visit, to handle the housework and then the moon. "

Undertaking of an End, For funeral arrangements, please see the lower part of Tai Chi, then the world "story series" World War II January nuclear people ".

Unlock eight diagram in Figure

Abstract:

I founded the Taoist's accession to the WTO inaction. Confucius founded Confucianism was born for. And specifically set out the yin and yang of gold, wood, water, fire, earth elements to rise to the philosophy of a high degree of evolution of all things sports. Unfortunately, their overall from a macro, a look at problems from the micro analysis of the Eight Diagrams Fuxi painting did not really understand, the following is not found, the source, does not explain the Eight Diagrams show the meaning of things, so for thousands of years The gossip's role has not play a major role in science and technology.

Keywords: Bagua map graphic source function of

Why China has not won the Nobel Prize in American students should learn in science classes, a new set of standards, such as: do not promote the science of Darwinian evolution can not be replicated in practice confirmed his theory. Chinese education, with unique ancient Tai Chi

Bagua map, has a macro Austrian philosophy, which set up the solution on the things particularly easy to apply, and tapping at the door of the temple of modern science. Indeed a few people interested and always thought that the age-old, so the real unlock things Taiji Bagua picture shows the modern science has become urgent.

That Tai Chi Bagua map, whether it is by any inspiration how to create? Tai Chi Bagua map? Create it exactly for what purpose?

First Book of Changes "who wrote, is how a book? Mr. Wang Xiyu: congenital ancient Tai Chi Bagua map is produced in at least 6,000 years ago in the Neolithic Age, for all mankind high intellectual pioneer, the opening of the Chinese people were the ancestors - Fu Xi painted. He received the help of high-functioning information and on an ancient civilization left behind the ruins - river map, the revelation of the Luo Shu, Perception, like heaven and earth, and nearly take itself, Yuanshe to take things, so the induction epiphany plotted congenital ancient Tai Chi Bagua map and according to legend since modern humans fog cloud to pull understanding of the universe guide.

The dry-chuen, the I Ching is a collective book. After interpretation of the ancient philosophers, the development of a profound philosophical works. At the same time, it is also ancient China a natural science and social science classic. "Book of Changes" The ancients used it to predict the future, decision-making of state affairs, reflect the current phenomenon. Measured on days, under the geodesic measured in personnel. However, this is only the ancients not grasp the scientific method relies on a means, not real science. Although some understanding in line with the science, it is because of this understanding is just a scientific and rational, but can not say it is science. Only when it is a culture.

I also think that since ancient times no one really knows the gossip and the origin of legends and inaccurate guess no conclusive empirical unlock gossip mystery. Thus, China's easy to learn and study in the principles of exploration, still no significant progress in theoretical studies stop not, ideological confusion, the actual application is easy to tend to mysticism. The above situation a serious distortion of the gossip of the academic status and scientific value, and hindered the pace of development of China to learn benign.

First unlock the source and intent of the "Book of Changes". As for the "Book of Changes" and "week" has always been saying a lot, if a person: Zhou Yi Tao Zhou Pu nothing is prepared "means;: Book of Changes refers to Zhou Dynasty. Zhou Dynasty is generally accepted, many people think the "Book of Changes", "Week" is the meaning of the era.

Summary Tao Te Ching ", the week is satisfactory thoughtful, easy motion and change the meaning of all fruit. I think that the week is the week that said things spin cycle, and know the spin of the week, such as living to demonstrate functional role and change makes sense. Easy, you know why it can spin cycle, you it is the motion of all fruit in the past, present and future, it is a breeze. Like to know the six stages of life, infancy and need to breast-feeding, juvenile youth in learning, middle-aged prime of life at work, elderly fame with the law of old age,

Following a brief overview to explain its origin of the Book of Changes >> right <<

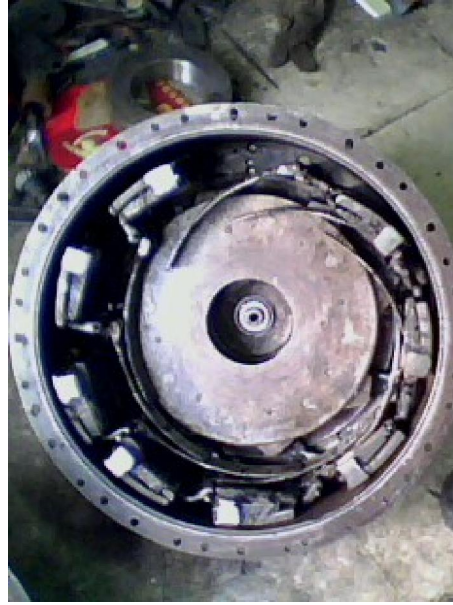
According to legend, the birthplace of the "Book of Changes" is now the world heritage city of Anyang City. Youli is located in the urban area, 10 kilometers south of Anyang.

The Miracle Fighters book is to Fuxi see Chi war created a fog, unable to win, the invention of the guide car. Creation of gossip turtle shell burning of the deformation texture, etc., invented by people to know these two are not scientific, a new product is not invented for the

short term, the creation of gossip is a turtle shell burning the deformation texture, it is impossible to establish the Eight Diagrams Theory Miracle Fighters The book also may be an alien sent to the Yellow Emperor bible. That aliens who? Any theory can not be fabricated, So, I recently received the Research found that melting glaciers to the end of the flood ice age about 7,000 years, Wei Lake investigation or Maya in order to return to the ground in the future, for the last Chinese terrain ground mapping (this is recorded history can check information on the wider world the Issues ISBN7 a 436 a 39 240 9 [[disappearance of a technological civilization]] may see of Fuxi on the Glory earth with the Chi war battlefield tragic, littered with corpses, rivers of blood, it will use guide vehicles (autonomous dynamic technology to counter the energy consumption of the power machine is perpetual motion machine, it can move forward or Chi position locations south car south line. the ancients of this vehicle, said guide car) presented to the Fuxi is later The Yellow Emperor said, before breaking the powerful ferocious Chi-made fog at war, ending a protracted war, although they both may have a difference of this does not affect the truth of it.

I think at least the Yellow Emperor to the development of a gossip, he is certainly the end of the war, the military exploits of the guide car. Will guide the car in eight groups of Gua different location, make ranging from energy not uniform rotation. With all aspects of nature like the fast and slow two different contradiction, which occurred in the evolution of the phenomenon starts with one combination of Lenovo and the creation of the Eight Diagrams and theory. Alien or to give the Yellow Emperor bible to be the era of application depicts, this is one.

Write a unified field theory, as I engage in self-active against the energy consumption of the power machine epiphany, nature and science magazines reject my manuscript, the 2007 Spring Festival, the first two days I invited Nanjing University Graduate small Ling, look at my independent dynamic technology against the energy consumption of the power machine and papers, he criticized the meal after the eighth day at the flea market to buy books, only to see the Miracle Fighters book written by the people of Hong Kong, serious reading adds to the wisdom and strength. Original classification, such as empty protege door real a meaning with the unified field theory ellipse Bagua map table



The ancients had to talk to an alien sent to the Yellow Emperor bible gossip more than a thousand years old. Therefore, no matter from the last Guweilake check or Fuxi guide car Enlightenment write gossip than the science more.

Why do you call the gossip? The ancients believed that the Hexagrams system the most basic elements of yin and yang concept of yin and yang concept of yin and yang of the nature and status of two senses. If we disregard the yin and yang of state only on its nature, Yang Yao (-) and Yin Yao (-) indicates a yin and yang. These Yin and Yang Yao in accordance with the overlap three times from bottom to top, forming a gossip, "dry, Kun, Zhen, Xun, Hom away, Burgundy, against the eight basic diagram, called the eight hexagrams.

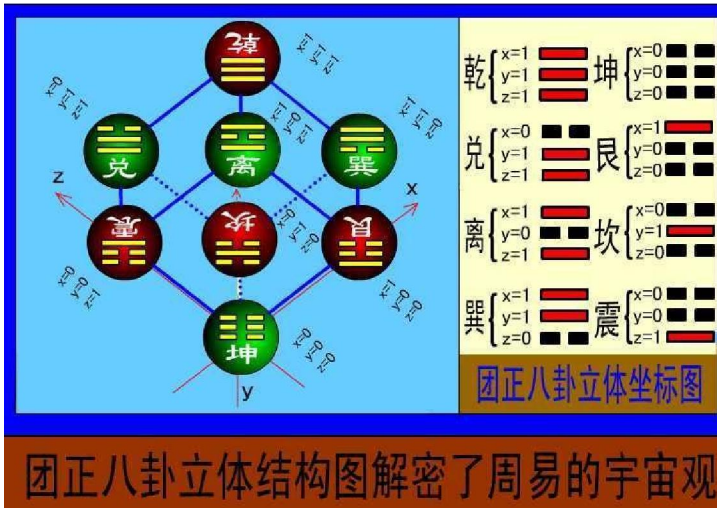
I think that by the eight groups guide car Gua pieces inspired? Pictured above eight stand up like the arrow parts diagram in the disc. Infinite or infinitely small with eight groups of Gua ideal component systems, like arms and legs ears eyes can replicate the energy. And therefore it was based on the structure of the system known as gossip noun.

Yang Yao (-) and Yin Yao (-) in the forecast said.

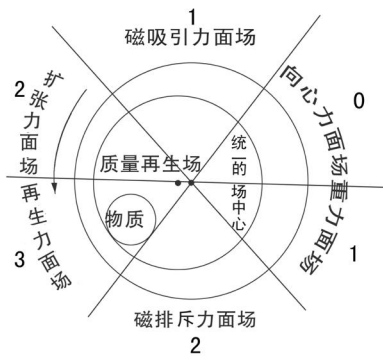
Energy consumption of the power machine is also a source of confrontation. Eight groups of Gua (perpetual motion), each group consists of which two-and short accessories. With two short parts Yin Yao (-) in a different location within the disc to facilitate conversion into a different point of view, go to copy to contribute to the occurrence of spin. Yang Yao (-), male or refers to the amount of leverage Zhi, Yin Yao (-) indicates that the copying of more energy, or the female uterus to the fetus day by day grow up, this combination of theory-building is consistent with the scientific . See the figure below



The Chinese eight diagrams mean? Chart



In fact, these plans and people to decrypt everything in the universe. See my second and third to make it easy to understand



Bagua map that like two arrows, the essence of the creation of the universe when the gas, one for the elliptical movement to the heart trail to get the centripetal

force, such as gas into the center piecemeal is like a snowball wildly spin aggregation into groups. Is zero begin to create quality. The centrifugal force of the system must be introduced to copy the trail of the movement of energy Lei. [Yin and yang, such as men and women, or the spiritual world, the material world, electronic, Zhi child, etc., is transformed to produce the name of all things on different occasions and flexible application description. Otherwise, the universe was originally a yin and yang, male and female]. All aspects of nature is the centripetal force, centrifugal force of these two simple push friction table "unified field Zhi amount to be copied out of energy, and thus only produce such as gravity, electromagnetic force, strong force, weak force of problems. Again flexible to use, such as tai chi sub physics theory, you can go to set up solution on the things took place in the unified random field problem, and unlock the spin is not uniform and so on. Otherwise can not be untied problem.

That the diagram of the size of the circle, it has the centripetal force of how many. Figure small circle hole field that it is the quality of regeneration field. Quality through it system to replicate the more energy or force. It is like the hands of people using the large mass of tools, weapons, etc., to replicate the energy is not conserved.

Uniform quality standards, the greater the quality of the field, or the system structure of the centrifugal force playground partial bigger, or more it copied out of tools, weapons of massive energy or force.

On the contrary, when the spot small or substances to be moved towards the field centripetal force of the surface field and the movement to the center of gravity surface, to replicate the force, the less other issues.

Hole in the material can also be considered to be pushed friction evolved quality, which every centrifugal force movement to some, the quality of the greater force to replicate more; quality small or centrifugal force hours be copied to a force of less or produce less synthetic evolution. Therefore, its motion is well received around such as the environment, tools, weapons, etc., but also by the constraints of their own quality. And it can not be independent on their own copy force acting.

In this hole, the actual two centers or two fields, one of its force is the centripetal force is the center of the unified field, or rotation pole, [is the central axis of the I Road. I did not find its functional role, only Heaven, Earth, Table classification unclear function of.] Another partial small circle hole in the side as the center, such as the tilt of the Earth pole, or that competitors for the centers, and its force is centrifugal force, that is, two black spots in the Figure Eight Diagrams cares a slight point of difference, it is with the different speeds, have different eccentricity. To demonstrate operation of a quality so that by the force size, know that it is the position of uniform quality standards. Such as the quality of the field the greater the centrifugal force, the greater the bigger hole partial, or people who have to use quality tools, weapons, etc., for the system to replicate the force more.

And a quality of it in the movement to the field of six different bearing surface, or that different conditions or time, be copied out of the force is different. Like gossip cares six mass force surface field, the Book of Changes to use it only from

the interpretation of the hexagrams, and that three transformers had a Yao. [Of course, it sources the heart of each group acting in self-initiative to combat energy consumption of the power machine three parts combination]

A diagram Liu Yao and do womanhood. Table classification is different but the basic meaning and purpose of the table classification match. [It is like human organs. Without it there can not live. (In fact, six kinds of mass force surface field relative number is determined by the quality of their respective sports such as tomatoes, six, cantaloupe internal There are five small cavity field will be able to copy and store seeds)

A thing starts with one movement of the field uniform motion and accelerated motion from top to bottom, irregular movement, and up spin-down movement of the four velocity, pictured above three.

This environment of their speed, the size of the centripetal force and centrifugal force divergence of their respective things. Uniform motion in the spring, such as on Earth accelerate Xia Li, Movement irregular movement in autumn, the spin-down movement in winter, they appeared in different seasons of the growth of different plant biotechnology, those plant biotechnology in the evolution Shiyou illness and death such as multi-dimensional space.

Zhou Yi Han measured on these four kinds of speed, said the four images as well as eight doors, Hexagrams and other solutions on the things. Calculation method of the first counter-clockwise from the bottom up, after the calculation of both basic meaning is the same from top to bottom.

China I gossip a following like the arrow to the heart law of motion, to see made life living to create another big quality is not, eyes closed foot stare one hundred of the dead, the creation of Taoism's accession to the WTO inaction.

Confucius movement to another to make the centrifugal force in the gossip like the arrow to see made A life is to be copied out of the family line of more energy force, such as property, the creation of Confucianism was born for. And specifically set out the yin and yang of gold, wood, water, fire, earth elements to rise to the philosophical level, the evolution of all things sports. Unfortunately, they in general from the macro, micro analysis look at the problem. V instrument drawn Bagua map, there is no real physical understanding, the following is not found, the source, does not explain the Eight Diagrams show the meaning of things. In science and technology but can not really play a huge role.

This picture is inaccurate and described in the table mean, you can not like my two map makes clear to the evolution of all things sports. And they say why they are not to engage in independent active against the energy consumption of the power machine invention, which can make predictions far-fetched. Therefore, the unpredictable randomness of development of a thing, gossip theory tends to reduce the scientific

Eight Diagrams, such as a clear explanation like this two chart classification, natural sciences advanced 3,000 years, Quark explained should not the Americans won the Nobel Prize.

In short, the Eight Diagrams created purpose, the essence is to allow people to use the two arrow-like centripetal force and centrifugal force, two-channel direction,

the solution on the things. It advocates not Theft, but two moral - cut. Good and evil coming to an end eventually reported. If the force made up or at least limit are subject to control unity, the occurrence of the Big Bang or collapse accident. Therefore, the table of the gossip of the centripetal force of the centrifugal force and figure numbers, classification, that is, to the easiest way to uncover all the microscopic world of sports law, to inspire, guide people encounter exchanges according to the moral act, national and state relations in accordance with moral work to unlock all natural problems, but also cis along the centripetal force and centrifugal force to push the friction and how much to set up Problem Solving.

Throughout the history of human development and understanding of the universe history, the advent of new theoretical perspectives that have the characteristics of the times in each period. But with the social advancement of technology, these theoretical perspectives by making new understanding replaced. However, in the history of human knowledge, the only enduring and with the development of modern technology, more and more proof of its deep mysteries set truth in one of the only morality in China's "Book of Changes" past and present and future applicable . Therefore, the "I Ching" is not just a learning divination divination engage in forecasting. In fact, it is knowledge, to include all areas of the world people cosmology. "Book of Changes," the nature of the centripetal force centrifugal force size or number of cosmic yin and yang field (prime) to pay the change converted the unity of opposites set up a universal theory.

The future, we can also be used [[unified field theory] to improve the gossip theory, so that people open the door to wisdom, to establish a more majestic, the continuous connection of reinforced concrete frame structure, a new philosophy and physics and astronomy Science Tower, oval can also be arranged on the diagram element cycles and a variety of data to you at a glance generated, and lead people to a quality store more renewable energy power into the system to replicate, a new era of scientific development of moral to the benefit of mankind. Otherwise, the energy crisis and nuclear war is inevitable in advance. Even the arrival of a new ice age left the Earth due to climate warming will play back thrust on the ground to the sabotage of nuclear facilities.

Therefore, unlock gossip arduous tasks and urgent, and must not be like Darwin's theory of evolution did not get people to copy the success, let the Book of Changes close to master the use of civilians. Not to like idealism, materialism, only the spiritual world, material world delineation of whom is a primary, rather than talk about things in the development of the campaign, the relationship between them is interactive resourcefulness, and the formation of a unified field theory mathematics reason to Problem Solving. The same time, Newton, Einstein quality conversion but also flexibility in the use of the various theories of the concept of energy, and quantum theory, superstring theory clearly and whose quality or the right way, who is the unified field. Contribution for the Chinese people won the Nobel Prize at an early date and to contribute to world harmony.

Owing to time constraints and limit my writing scientific busy and brain ailments, the gossip problem temporarily this part for reference only.

References:

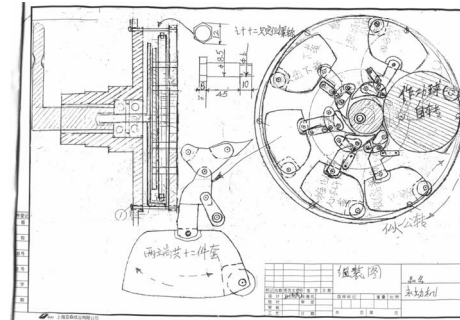
Book of Changes the whole of this information [rolls publishing company]]

Wangxi Yu Xie 162 problem

The creation of the unified field theory, March 3, 2010 Scientific American magazine <http://www.sciencepub.net/academia/aa2010suppl> academic dispute woo [[Moon doctor]]

The worlds Issues ISBN7 a 436 a 39 240 a 9 [[disappearance of a technological civilization]]

And 30 years after the Spring Festival after 2007 saw Miracle Fighters Hong Kong people to write the book I add to the wisdom and strength.



on left is the flying saucer, its interior independent can move the technical resistance energy consumption with my that the engine to be the same, is places three ton meteorite balls a system hole to resemble at the same time on the release lever arm of force, duplicated the acting energy the quality. Because the quality could not overcome the centrifugal force in the speed, therefore machine with my same flying saucer uniform speed, the flying speed was not slow, even could not have escaped Earth's attraction, the majority when flew to the outer space, came to an end by the catastrophic crash, like escaped the earth gravity is not the Earth wife class masterpiece. When initially the Soviet link gram Si sky had the flying saucer large explosion was the Earth wife class invention one kind of most greatly most advanced flying saucer flight defeat, looks like my figure to the right that both sides to make the merit the dish to be the same, shuts off the stump primitive big forest two side trees, has existed today. [my genuine material object is completely different with this chart] Also has the possibility the strange destruction event which before dawn the Guiyang northern suburbs two units appeared with November 30, 1994 to be the same, was in the intense not uniform speed land tornado two different energy cyclone group, when rapid advance trees nearby two shut off the stump result a primitive big forest to be the same. It is Earth that area is special, is under the intense steam tidal current impact suddenly, if in the ground in the external steam tidal current or the underground movement seam the steam flows to time the ground sky impact, had the strong gas eddy to rise to the upper air straight line to the upper air zone of negative pressure movement, had the rapids and by these ground weak vis viva, if south north the tectonic plate equator or the equator moved the difference to be different, reduced the vis viva fold back gradually with oneself, formed from greatly to the small ellipse acceleration centripetal rotary motion. If sees the

chart),

By now entered the negative pressure air current, the periphery air will supplement that even more obtained the centripetal force to increase revolving the strength, formed the center of rotation is the eye of a typhoon. Is one has the life function organizational structure formation, in this eye of a typhoon hole, has produced two kind of fields actually, one is in the typhoon ellipse shell center formation, its strength is take the centripetal force as the central unified field cyclone group. Its function uses for the periphery object localization and unifies in the movement limit the function. And provides either the heredity wisdom energy or the strength for the periphery object. Has formed the quality regeneration field in the asymmetrical ellipse endophragm hole movement place center, its strength is take the centrifugal force as the central cyclone group. The quality duplicates through it the system in more energies or the strength. It looks like in the people hand to use the big quality the tool, the weapon and so on, causes nonconservation of energy which duplicates. It has the unified quality specification, the field quality is bigger, or by the system centrifugal force movement field structure bigger, duplicates the energy or the strength are more. Therefore, this hole played three kind of roles, on the one hand caused inside and outside the hole the temperature and the pressure not identical, on the other hand it looked like one to have the working capacity machine, passed through the system continuously accelerated motion, caused to enter its hole center the gas in its high speed high pressure hole center, likely made a snowman resembles more is rolled in a big way by the system gets together the spheroidite is also another cyclone group. It is pushed to by the centrifugal force from the center the foreign shipment to move every time one step, looks like on the release lever arm of force, duplicated the quality has accelerated to revolve pushes the friction force, even more caused Leng Re who in the hole produced, changed entered the hole center gas the quality, also gets together the evolution new things gas, also long transformed the water leakage member on the source source and course. More is rolled by the system in a big way gets together the spheroidite rain nucleus. Therefore, gets together unceasingly in the rain nuclear hole center duplicates more rain waters, releases about 10000 meters cold 高 airborne, is frozen the product to link up into a single stretch the sheet ice territory surface to the ground accelerated motion, the area of ice surface occurs the melting on one to release intermittently forward the strong winds. Simultaneously these hydrones are mad the rotational fluid motion in the different field strength surface quality, therefore, on the one hand makes the centripetal strength eddy with on the other hand to make the centrifugal strength eddy acceleration to be different in addition, with the energy which duplicates is different, had between them cold to clash hotly alternately or the hot air stream hits on the cold ice piece, erupted the nuclear fusion type continual lightning and also wants compared to the train greatly to thunder the bang wu sound, but might also see the sky had two group dazzling glare one to make the centripetal force cyclone group, made the centrifugal force cyclone group sometimes far sometimes nearly depending on

harassed the movement,

Because accelerates along with the periphery region steam body to the center to revolve, causes cooling blast objects and so on ice piece to receive the centrifugal force unceasingly, intraocular accelerates from the typhoon to break through outward, clashes hotly coldly the chemical reaction, causes the ice piece to become the hail which or the rainstorm the size varies. Around the entire eye of a typhoon the lightning which occurs is illuminated well-illuminated. This kind of lightning to the ground scattering, first some light has occurred inevitably when the rapids turn on lathe the circulation after the ellipse chart expansionary force surface field, has the sphere photon, or the electric conduction bumps into with the cloud layer, will have font of the plant such fork fork shape chain-like to duplicate the more regeneration energies likely to the ground movement electric discharge. - on the road some gas or some dust particle get together Cheng Rushuo Shi Huti the granule material, when its hard outer covering frictional heating acceleration, clashes violently to cold water or the ice particles and so on. Looked like in the hot wok with cooking oil to put cold water, erupted thunders the sound. Either gives off heat cold water which or the ice particles the high temperature clashes violently, has the chemical reaction mix hydrocarbon” the oil, also will erupt thunders the flash of lightning to resemble the electric discharge. Therefore, these get together Cheng Rushuo Shi Huti the granule and the photon material, its oneself has spinning to duplicate the energy ability, may also receive the ground action guidance to resemble the movement to destroy the building and to injure the human and the animal. when in the strong gas eddy two strong winds are clamping the hail and the rainstorm sweep away the area to fall to the ground along the way occurs bounces. But it bounces certainly certainly 高 the straight line to flush forward immediately, although consumed it to select the energy, by now its wind power might calculate, from 10,000 meters airborne after ground acceleration also had ten second-level cyclonic winds to break in the ground the trees, or the fire bombed likely enables the building to split generally, the roof panel raised, the automobile, the airplane and so on might curl up by the wind carry off, then threw the crash, likely threw the toy to be the same. The fence iron wire is turned the rope appearance, or coiled bundles is feels strange insufficient. Although when this violent storm sweeps away the area to cause this share dividend to suffer setbacks once again along the way, because it makes the strength to be too strong, that made the centripetal force movement unified field cyclone group to obtain the centripetal force once more, caused its quality to accelerate to duplicate more energies, caused the system centrifugal force to readjust again another cyclone group strength and to strengthen the strength, caused two cyclonic winds to complement one another in the shock motion, broke again in the ground the trees, or the fire bombed likely enables the building to split generally, the roof panel raised and so on Although the typhoon can form the community with joint forces structure by the selfmovement US, the creation has formed the rotation energy, and does not only adjust by the uniform motionThe energy, only by the funnel shape again from the upper air to the ground from

greatly to the small reduction whirlpool scope rotation, occurs endlessly accelerates to duplicate the energy, can curl up the ground object carries off and pushes destroys. But it was separated from like the Pacific Ocean surface of the sea hot air stream to supplement unceasingly that caused it, in the long person climbed mountains and crossed rivers with two impacts, and eye of a typhoon around material, if the ice piece rain water and other materials lost massively, caused it to be unable to accelerate to duplicate more energies again, the typhoon gradually weakens vanishing. But when duplicates more energies produces the meteorite also inevitably to pound falls to the ground, perpetuates keeps a truth to let you obscure also have the possibility.



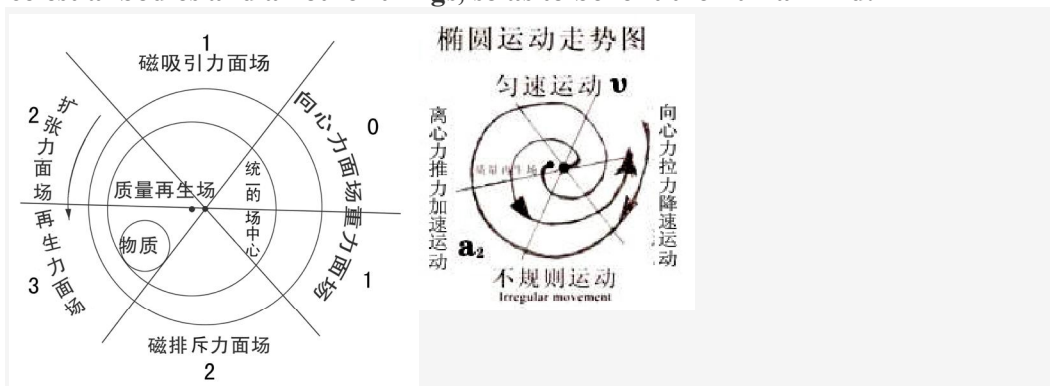
Chong Li systems a field theory [manuscript]

Establishment of the the Unified Field, Theory

Natural science, there are many problems plaguing scientists, Einstein confused thinking custom to find a unified gravitational, electromagnetic force, strong force, weak force field. So he can not be before the creation of a unified field theory again analytics classification is quality, the unification of these forces have evolved out of the new substances. Therefore, the creation of a unified field theory, and graphics, and formulas to get a correct understanding of the nature causes and exercise power how much capacity to the benefit of mankind.

[Key words]: a unified field theory, ellipse diagrams and formulas, the application of the unified field theory

Abstract: There are many problems disturbing the scientists in the field of natural science. But Einstein focused his thinking on searching for fields of unified gravity, electromagnetic force, strong force, and weak force, so he could not take the lead in creating the Unified Field Theory to analyze which one is of greater quality, and what has integrated all these forces to create new substances. As a result, creating the Unified Field Theory, its graphics and formulas to clearly get to know the causes of nature and the ability of energy-change after movement is of vital importance to the depiction and redesign of both evolution models of celestial bodies and all other things, so as to benefit the humankind.



The unified field theory of objects and motor development, morphology, condensed into the oval graphic, teach you the flexibility to use a variety of data in the figure to set up solution, on the various issues. What is the unified field? Zhi amount of field like the different force surface is united in the same place, who live physical volume occurred, who is in this field is the unified field. Mass exchange of energy or power places such as planets, atoms, plant seeds, animal cells, a country and a people living structure of things, they use the physical name of the unified field. So that we can understand the friction movement, in this push to produce, such as gravity, electromagnetic force, strong force, weak force Ethernet to be surprised.

What is the unified field? Usually possession and consumption of energy objects, such as the Earth's rotation pole, the center of the atom, the central government of a country or a person and other things. Locate it with the unified field. In this way, you can, such as various locations around the planet, the quality of the size of the movement speed of the distance from the center of the galaxy distance, to make accurate mathematical interpretation. Large who is the unified field or who's living constitution.

The chart big circle's size, indicates it calculates when 質 the quantity. If can have centripetal force centrifugal force how many.

also from this point the end with the disappearance of time and space of the spin. Its function is used around the object positioning and unified movement limit. And surrounding objects or genetic intellectual energy or force.

What is the Unified Field Theory? Such as planets in the galaxy center side of the sport quickly, the other side of the argument was moving slow, they need a special theory to discuss all things form and movement and the development of micro-problems, whichever event occurred in the unified field, and demonstration The process is called the unified field theory. It is composed by the unified field theory, the ellipse and the set Problem Solving formula to set up solution on the things problem

Figure the size of the circle, it has a centripetal force.

Figure small circle hole field that it is the quality of regeneration field. Quality through it system to replicate the more energy or force. It is like the hands of people using the large mass of tools, weapons, etc., to replicate the energy is not conserved.

Uniform quality standards, the greater the quality of the field, or the system structure of the centrifugal force playground partial bigger, or more it copied out of tools, weapons of massive energy or force.

On the contrary, when the spot small or substances to be moved towards the field centripetal force of the surface field and the movement to the center of gravity surface, to replicate the force, the less other issues.

Hole in the material can also be considered to be pushed friction evolved quality, which every centrifugal force movement to some, the quality of the greater force to replicate more; quality small or centrifugal force hours be copied to a force of less or produce less synthetic evolution. Therefore, its motion is well received around such as the environment, tools, weapons, etc., but also by the constraints of their own quality. And it can not be independent on their own copy force acting.

That the six relative number of different mass force surface field, the spin system of things and a time for starts with one and orderly movement. For disorderly movement in space. Based solution, On a certain kind of field Zhi amount must be combined with the quality of the regeneration field and unified field is a quality of the medium and small, and another graph of centripetal force and centrifugal force to push the friction force is the Book of Changes gossip by Wei-Yin Yao and Yang Yao and other techniques combined, in order to get the correct results in the calculus. Unified field theory is the Book of Changes gossip.

Graphic: the top of a big circle, said the beginning of a quality exercise time, or objects in motion synthesis under such conditions, it does not force change on a unified physical term, call it the magnetic attractive surface field. Copy it to force a uniform motion.

Figure highlight the upper side made by centrifugal force, The Zhi occurred in the turbulence from the accelerated motion down to make a thrust of 2. Call it the expansion of the bearing surface field,

In the lower part of it, to accelerate the inertia quality copy more help, such as the Earth's ellipticity. Call it the strong force, surface field, or the field of renewable power surface, copy it to the thrust.

In short, side acceleration, such as the cardiac output of blood to produce red blood cells. The lowest part of plans for the magnetic repulsive surface field, indicating a mass movement to the field, or time, the system spin the slowest centripetal force prevail, the fastest spin centrifugal forces prevail, the copy output irregular has been reduced to 2. (In practice, when positioning the force with the speed, it is in 2 more increments, such as the Earth is not uniform the fastest this year periods, the underground plate displacement motion of the geomagnetic field without rules, groundwater is copied largest earthquake opportunity magnitude and destructive power, including easy to make a variety of operating personnel in the same situation, operating under the same speed out of control occur, such as a car accident and flying over plane crash in the region. "

The other side of the diagram is a quality have been made to the heart elliptical motion is a centripetal force, copied out of a pulling force of 1. Call it gravity surface field.

In this field the Ministry, the quality is completely lost their acting ability, is friction, the force of gravity such as consumption, therefore, known as the centripetal force of surface field can also be called the face of the weak force field, copy the power of 0.

In short, here is do slow down the blood into the heart, resulting in a shrinkage or degradation of white blood cells or of all things complex the beginning of things appear.

Of course, to enter the substance of the System Center, is like a snowball wildly snowball aggregate into spheroids. If the second movement calculation or discussion, depends on the size of the accelerated motion of the thrust, Zhi amount into the center was launched by the centrifugal force to do the power quality size from the center distance replication force, and then the new figures to followed by 11 multiplied by the inertia energy, shows the time evolution of a variety of the field force, the speed gradually speed up not along the consumption of power, such as elliptical or non-uniform motion, development to the consumption power of the circle movement (real constitute such as multi-dimensional space when the ball movement), such as Quark on system copy no more force to make it again in a centripetal role quality accelerated replication upgrade immediately make it into the center hole gas or substance, it is great quality and high-temperature blue, transforming the new, such as gas or new elements. Or into the hole center, lost the location of the accelerated replication more spin force. On the quality of friction, gravity, unified strength of various forces. The end of the cycle of things evolution. Or Zhi particularly large amount of centrifugal force so that the ball body to produce a Yakou turbulence in the formation of a new ellipsoid structure to develop. Or optical electromagnetic or elements to make the cyclical evolution of the energy.

The above figure opened things for elliptical motion that to heart movement, and the centripetal force so that the hole center quality system of the centrifugal force pushed out. The nature of all things is to these two different push friction cares only conversion and reproduction Zhi amount. Again use such as tai chi sub physics for their various cares, and a combination of various data and flexible use of it, you can go to set, the solution of the theory of all things unified random field problem, and unlock the spin the problem is not uniform.

Unified field theory in addition to the use of the ellipse, the solution, on the things of the past, present and future so that you at a glance. Also established

max

$Kg \neq m \cdot a^2 \cdot t$

Min

Stereotypes style inspired you to set up Problem Solving. " \neq " to tell based Problem Solving, the quality of the velocity in the system, copy the limit of energy or force. With this limit, you can know things, illness and death and non-uniform cycle speed of the time. In the past, present and future, either galaxies or atoms, animals or plants, macro or micro. " \neq " given they all have two kinds, such as fast and slow contradictions constitute a contradiction that evolution is the speed of reconciling conflicts of time.

Thus, in a structure to comply with, such as mass, acceleration and time as well as what kind of environment force down based Problem Solving; " \neq " is also expressed in the rotation pole on both sides of sport, by a centripetal or centrifugal force, emit such a photon, electronics and other problems. Is necessary based on these figures, the rationale for Cheongju it their own what kind of quality size, and by the force of that kind of synthesis to copy to. On the classification is necessary to use different forms to use different formulas to calculate. Or things on the classification in order to solve the problem.

So, with so many killer data in the unified field theory and elliptic figure, the researchers state of mind is self-evident, you know gravity, electromagnetic force, strong force, weak force unification is the occurrence of the court made in an in vivo function of how much change, there is an external field go to unity or to develop it. So clarify their nature or exist in any kind of movement structure. The case of linear motion, or on an incline on the elliptical motion; their movement will be able to conduct a comprehensive, system, linked to the perspective of development to prove, such as the planet in the galaxy of this unified field sports, emit various stochastic problems. Quick and easy way to demonstrate why it will be fast or slow. Meanwhile, Newton, Einstein quality conversion of the energy concept and various theories of quantum theory, super string theory, summarized and scientific flexibility in the use. Clear whose quality or the right way, who in this in vivo unified field is the unified field. Static does not exist.

Unified field theory of the universal theory and ellipse, once people agree that applications will be to establish a more ambitious framework of continuous connection, such as reinforced concrete structure, a new philosophy and physics and other scientific Building located Problem Solving. Cycle and data arrangement of the elements on the ellipse, the people at a glance generated, and a quality store into the system to copy more renewable power to the benefit of mankind, a new era of scientific development moralize.

The application of the unified field theory

This is only expressed in the simple replicability, See the article 45 in the series of the unified field theory, such as the "great cosmic mother big delivery", and use of this theory with the Wang Xiyu Solving 162 problems justify. To help you further understand the scientific value of a unified field theory.

Example 1: How to solve the real estate development. Unified field with the central government, the quality of the regeneration field with economic policy, each field force face the crowd with a variety of quality thinking. The same time begin to exercise, it is assumed

that they are the greatest quality of three, set up the original class to engage in land for sale, rent, copy out of energy for the progress class will enter the real estate development for the advanced class will be more money in addition to for real estate development, has also developed other projects for the three wavering speculative type of market to make money doing business. Income, such as selling real estate to make money for the backward class, and difficulties will accumulate the money to the purchase of housing they live, for one, to form a system of elliptical motion is 0. When the advanced management and funding factory, Office, Office of the company, like expansion force of the surface field in terms of quality renewable, regenerative power of the surface field, acceleration and movement of the period of time, such as Three times three - by the numbers Three times Three times, they were to make the force is 18 and second 17; economic policies of renewable energy three and management capacity, lack of funds field by working to earn money, then, is like gravity surface field, centripetal force, the surface field sports, they have no dark energy, with the help of dark matter, after one year after exercise, such as the numbers indicate the accumulation of economic Three times Three times, Three times Three times zero, they were The resulting force is nine and zero. From the unified field theory to know these people a year and a force of accumulation, its quality has been the organizational structure of a joint force of this movement, the inertia in evolution is not conserved to increase.

The original class, backward class, and difficulties will accumulate the money to purchase the housing is to keep up with rising prices, oversupply or social discontent. Therefore, the mass of the central government, first to be based on events in the planned economy, or run in the market economic structure, velocity, and organizational structure, and their development policy or strategy is injurious to the common interests beyond their own certain affordability ratio relationship, which is beyond the maximum or minimum limit, the random use of different wisdom, such as policies, laws, or to adjust the structure of its own motive force, to unify its unreasonable force. Such as movement in the market economic structure, more complex, it is necessary to comprehensive treatment, because of its dangers and the high running stock twins. A hollowing out of corporate profit margins, a the emptied social space. A temporary solution when you want illegal rental and sale of land, illegal units or individuals engaged in real estate sale of real estate, YU Li, irresponsible loans in the bank, only to increase the wages of low-income people, housing subsidies to needy households crackdown YU Li illegal buildings decorated and knowingly demolition blitz to raise housing costs. And potential-public property, such as low-priced auction, to pay a premium Caqianfei a comprehensive way. Things within the organizational structure, and institutionalize the rule of law in a powerful rally in sports or spiritual movement, resulting in a cohesive unity. This will be like the ellipse six force surface field there are certain rules, both to adapt, but also contradictory to the relatively orderly harmony irregular Heli velocity engage in real estate. Not things or events in the development of the campaign was regarded as delineation or regulation to engage in real estate for a certain percentage, not necessarily contradictory, some differences in the same monotonous movement patterns of development of government policy management.

If the central government is unable to work out what new policies or mandatory uniform quality the right way people and things and high energy consumption, the lack of the centripetal force of the people, the community will the instability development.

Example 2: Why do galaxies on both sides of the spiral arms of the different velocity? To study the problem, namely the empirical, fast and slow on the fast and slow position of the ellipse structure from intuition, insight, first departure will be able to find what you need to be addressed to speed cause of the problem. As some of the quality of a small planet, or from the expansion force of the surface field of renewable power surface field sports field to the gravity surface field, the centripetal force of the surface mass planet, they are from the galaxy inclined plane to make an upward movement. As the venue of these two have an centripetal pull, when the stellar core within the planet is copied out of the rotation force is reduced. Therefore, the planet of the galaxy's center side upward movement of the dolphin by gravity, friction and gravity and other unified so that it gradually in the inertial quality to the center of the galaxy contraction bending, forming a density wave to the centripetal force forward. The other side of the planet in the galaxy on an inclined plane down movement, there is an acceleration inertia thrust planet do work such as the Earth the Earth's core in the system, the centrifugal force outward movement step on the inner wall of the mantle of renewable power surface more rock force, will increase the force of the sphere domain surface crust active plate activities and sports. Some small particulate matter in the Earth's core which, like a snowball wildly, rotation copy, large and small volcanic egg sphere, the quality of its iron centrifugal and centripetal force to push the friction processing it with the Earth's core also produced magnetic iron ball. Constantly by centrifugal force to promote the occurrence of drift I less power consumption, not along the ellipse, elliptical motion, the development of more force to the consumption circle movement, you lose the copy more help opportunities. Then spin the quality friction, gravity, and gravity unified strength to make it happen contraction up center to accelerate the movement, was empty eight-shaped south Arctic spiral of uniform motion.

Polar sphere at constant magnet to visit the accumulation of the polar magnetic field; such as tai chi sub electronic speed of and distribution of the number of the laying of a so-called magnetic highway channel, to produce the quality size current. Crust, the mantle that night when a block plate binding at prominent drooping space-time space, but it caused a number of large voids in the sky magnetosphere (see, to unlock the Bagua map that perpetual motion machine internal structure); crust surrounding a block of activities plate at one end toward the sun side during the day also protruding sag when the photon proton acceleration night bending inward contraction electrons do slow down movement of this sphere on both sides of a small active plate regularly about followed by movement in the polar magnetic field, pull off the magnetic induction lines of the elliptical motion to rotary motion by the Earth's core and mantle plate. Therefore, we can from the mechanical energy conversion into electric current to increase speed up the rotation capacity.

Of course, the atoms within the electronics for the centripetal force, the photon proton centrifugal force so that the two objects rub against each other, the nucleus of that object bound electronic skills are weak, and some of its electronics will be transferred to another object, the objects lose electrons due to lack of electrons and positively charged electronic objects because of the excess electrons with the same amount of negative charge. So, when the electronic rotation in acceleration and copy output time, appeared galaxies on both sides of the planet side of the fast movement and side movement slow uniform phenomenon.

Means that the spiral arms of galaxies on both sides of the velocity, galaxies, one side is for

the centripetal force pull the other side is for the centrifugal force thrust replicate force. Secondly, on the one hand the quality of galaxies on both sides of the planet side is a dark star, they are in the early evolution of the quality of the rotation slower. Other side of the white dwarf is the evolution of quality post-synthetic conversion copy, replicate and re-synthesis of Hu force on the rotation speed must be fast, accelerated motion, photons and Brightening; the other hand, due to the galaxy center around a variety of field force surface quality, forcing a variety of planetary motion in this environment is copied to a different force, on the occurrence of the movement speed of In addition, the size of the planet, tilt the degree, but also decided the orbit of the planet quality copy speed force limit the number will appear on both sides of the center of a galaxy of different non-uniform cycle of fast and slow phenomena, and to make elliptical motion, tilt pole degree of size differences. The problem in such a system, if the existing physical theories and laws can not explain clearly the star galaxy spiral arm speed and other issues.

References:

The Assi Mofu book, Tao Wang, Qian winter, the universe, Earth and Atmospheric Natural Science and the basics of the first volumes, Science Press, 1976.

Chen poly full, Chen Jianglan Code, the philosophy of self-test counseling and training, Huazhong University of Science Press.

The three Xiong Cheng Kun Liu Liangjun tai chi sub Physics of. Chongqing Publishing House

And engage in the perpetual motion machine invented 30 years after the Spring Festival of 2007 saw the Miracle Fighters Hong Kong people write books, so my primary school education has added wisdom and strength.

Acknowledgement:

Miss Yang Lin and Yangzhou University of Nanjing University School of International Studies and Political Education in 2007, life-long XU Jing translation in English

Ray thirty City, Guangdong Province North and high school physics group of Chen Tianhua teachers guidance for my thesis

Unified field theory 45 Series II

The great cosmic mother give birth

I invented the self-dynamic technology against the energy consumption of the power machine, must find a perpetual motion machine model from the universe's rotation, the use of models of the universe made ??a perpetual motion machine

model to explain the universe, and finally found the model of the universe today astrophysicist, just as Marx pointed out, the and paleontology situation in human history. Blind due to some kind of judgment, even the most prominent figures simply do not see the immediate things. Later, when, people are surprised to find that the former do not see things everywhere reveal their traces. The universe is not uniform, asymmetrical, irregular and so plagued the scientific community, to make their models of the universe can not be justified. Therefore, the unified field theory to the creation of new models of the universe.

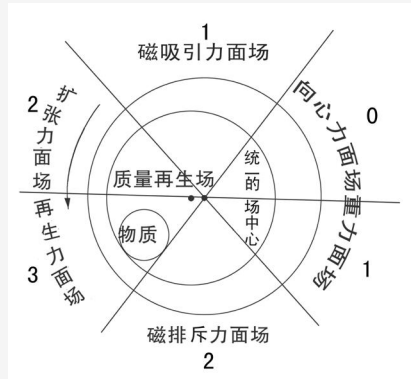
[Abstract]:

Although the original universe in the undertaking of a process, only one side to the motion of center of centripetal acceleration to the center, the fragmentary quality of the system rolling spherical field structure into the hole center is bound to replicate more energy in the spin was introduced by the centrifugal force to do power. The nature of all things is to these two different push friction table "developed its own, although only the synthesis of the evolution of some small molecules, but it has changed the old face of the movement of the universe, only gas, but also to create all kinds of new things or genetic exemplary role.

[Key words: origin of the universe, sunspot movement, the development trend

On the above:

The universe today has a large delivery big evolution, big bang, big collapse shrinkage (or evaporation), the origin of the quality of the four, only discuss in this universe was originally a large birth origin. Universe cloudy periods diffuse gas spread in the air, the occurrence of the turbulence such as the ellipse shown below, the magnetic attractive surface field gas, the occurrence of turbulence from the top down to the expansion of the surface force field, regeneration and straining field sports. Both field have an accelerated inertial thrust, so that they continue to accelerate the inertia in the quality of copy more renewable power or potential, gas across the magnetic repulsive surface field, surface field to gravity, centripetal force surface the field up the impact of transport



Activities.

Instead, the court by the two opposite tension, the gas gradually increasing contraction bending of the elliptical motion. This elliptical motion in physics said to the movement of the heart, so the centripetal force to accelerate the spin to the center.

It is like the table tennis from a height of one meter to the whereabouts of each rebound loss of 30 cm, but this height or more than one meter of the center of a circle radius of 50 cm. Therefore, the airflow each shrinking circulation across the center height as a continuous spiral spin up to the center, into the center of the gas hole to draw a small circle in the accelerated inertia (that is, the scientists said, such as the galaxy's central black hole empty temple, It consists of the Taiji sub-aggregate into). In this hole, the actual produced two fields, one is the formation of the elliptical shell center, its force is the centripetal force for the unity of the field. The formation of the quality of the regeneration field, an asymmetric elliptical inner wall of the hole sports center and its force is centrifugal force as the center.

Therefore, the hole played on three different one, on the one hand, the hole inside and outside temperature and pressure the other hand, it is like a processing capacity of the machine, through the system for accelerated motion, to make to enter the hole center gas in its hole centers in high-speed and high-pressure, like a snowball wildly system more snowballing aggregate into a spherical body. On the other hand this hole place, it seems that the lever arm length, or the woman's uterus, or a computer copier tool (because it is not such as to allow gasoline into energy after combustion, the quality does not exist). Be aggregated into spheroids Cyclone group, copied in the spin energy per centrifugal force from the center outward displacement movement step in the hole side like a lever force arm, the quality of copy more to accelerate the rotation of the force to accelerate spin, gravity. Under the friction of two different forces pushing the cavity to produce hot and cold, changing into the hole center gas quality, but also polymerization evolutionary transformation of the water molecules in the gas or push the friction heat. This constant of conversion of copy development, so that the quality of center cyclone group was synthesized evolved like fluctuating, when into the center hole within the atomic quarks that. The greater the quality, or to accelerate the inertia copy more help, it is not less elliptical motion along the ellipse consumption, development to the consumption power of multi-circle movement. Not provide more thrust, the

quark spin center unified field quality friction, gravity, gravity, unified strength, making movement up the center of spherical contraction, make it quality in the centripetal force under has been accelerated to replicate more energy. When it enters the center, regardless of color or taste, and immediately make a hole in the gas or substance, it is of great quality and high-temperature blue unified strength, synthesis and transformation of new elements or gases, or evolve new groups.

Synthesis transformation after the reunification of the quark number reduced, and the loss of the system lever arm beneficial to be copied from the location of more force, so spin the occurrence of deceleration, the electromagnetic force, strong force, weak force, gravity, etc., on mass friction, gravity, and gravity unified strength. Slow down the spin system to the limit, also won the opportunity to re-adjust the re-adjustment of the movement structure and the centripetal force of the airflow rotating arm strength has been enhanced, spin speed up the pressure. Those who have been pushed to the frictional heat high temperature conversion, such as iron, would be formed by the centrifugal force airflow Arm push generated by the friction of the magnet. To fast rotation of a sphere the upper to the spiral at the top of the magnet iron material elements. Sphere lower part of the free to spiral lower part of the region, providing a magnet iron material element to the accumulation of the sphere up and down at various magnetic field. Is the laying of a so-called magnetic field such as tai chi sub electronic speed of distribution of the number of highway channel.

The other hand, the external gas flow followed by a continuous movement in the expansion force of the surface field, the field of renewable power surface gases and small molecules, this accelerated inertial thrust also occurred more synthetic transformation, in the slow - edge nuclear electronics, for spiral centripetal movement made a centripetal force, so that the central object constant centrifugal force to push out the friction heat, the light-emitting energy photons or protons in the synthetic conversion of the rapid environmental gases and small molecules, so that the gas sphere side out to a conspicuous degree.

Continuous motion around the central object regularly around the upper and lower pole of the magnetic field, pull off the central object rotating magnetic induction line from the mechanical energy into electric current, resulting in and increase the rotation of the ability to develop a transformation or evolution. And systems continuously conveying air flow, so that synthesis of the evolution of a new element spheroid hole on both sides, but also was the centrifugal force is large globules in the rapid environmental side launched a branches of a tree Yi in the occurrence of turbulence after the conversion or synthesis of a new element slow environment by centripetal force launched a branches of a tree Yi in the synthetic conversion of a new element, thus forming a multiple edge in all directions of space to the spherical body, such as 4,8,16,32,64 such as the butterfly effect into a more several new elements, the object is more expansive. The strong force is the stronger and the weaker, the weak force, blocking the centripetal force air flow around the input polarization to compete for the gas source. Hole center gas in accelerated motion a huge loss. Therefore, it was great quality friction gravitational splitting large collapse death, or the Big Bang to the end of the cosmic origin of process.

Although the original universe in the undertaking of a process, only one side to the motion of center of centripetal acceleration to the center, the fragmentary quality into the hole center scroll became spherical structure is bound by the centrifugal force in the spin to replicate more energy introduced to do power. All aspects of nature is simple in these two different push friction table ", although only the synthesis of the evolution of some small molecules, but it has changed the old face of the movement of the universe, only gas, but also to create all kinds of new things inherited copy exemplary role in energy.

Such as those polymerization of dark matter, etc., set in the space of turbulence do first to the heart movement, centripetal acceleration to the center, constitute a continuous movement of large outer is [[cosmic microwave background radiation The large circle]] in the top of the structure covered with real Taiji and Taiji child increased densification.

Any object in nature after polymerization at the junction hole and internal hole. With holes and internal cavities, there is difference in temperature and pressure is not uniform, external will be a steady stream of air flow and small molecules to the hole diffusion and transport.

Therefore, the formation of this ring structure and the internal cavity, marking the birth of the functions of life, also aggregate into larger spherical body, known as the dark planet. Its exterior will be a steady stream of air flow and small molecules to the hole diffusion and transport. Also occurred in the turbulence to accelerate to the center will be able to accelerate pushing the friction heat, the atoms to a chain reaction of nuclear fusion, immediately to the stellar center of gravity to increase, sharp rise in temperature, so that the original material including the presence of stars around a cluster of clusters, a block objects are gasification, the occurrence of collapse and contraction of the dark planet to evolve into a red giant liquid ball.

With this red giant liquid ball, there is a sphere relative levels and in different functional division of labor in these relatively level to replicate in different energy evolution.

The red giant shell the upper chromosphere, it is to be such as sunspots from the next day nuclear centrifugal force to push the friction acceleration to the chromosphere, chromosphere fusion out of 15 million degree heat. This specialized collection of hydrogen in the universe and the ball of light material, the processing of aggregate into helium continuously centripetal force under accelerated transportation to the center; below it is the photosphere, is the gasification of some of the original flammable substances and helium particle object, it pushed friction to replicate the temperature only 60 degrees, this level is like composition of the conveyor belt assembly line production, storage and transport for the chromosphere in the expansion force of the surface field of renewable power surface polymerization material. Also responsible for providing the channel of the troposphere cooling buck. It exhausts through the activities seam to make the boundary of the chromosphere is not smooth jagged.

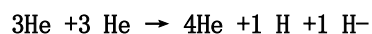
Lower in the ball of light is the troposphere, responsible for the high temperature of the Japanese nuclear and radiological material to adjust the cooling, blood pressure,

Japanese core function is responsible for unified and copy the new energy to solve the rotation energy and unified force problem.

The above is the structure function of the sun. And when the sun evolved to the red giant, to replicate the energy per approximately 27 days of rotation of a circle, an average of about 11 years and a half sunspots is not accurate for long time to divide, long period of division cycle change. (At least 7:05, up to 17 years of displacement movement cycle. The same time, the transforming ability of the solar interior to increase, but also focus on their own tilt pole and transferred to non-uniform motion, so the universe to the ever expanding to the Milky Way.

Therefore, here to talk about the period of the red giant star, one, how the sun's surface hydrogen is fusion, sunspot three forms of exercise, three, ball of light is how the movement, the Fourth, the function and role of nuclear The first thing to say in clear source of energy for rotation with the sun burning energy source is the two areas. Such as scientists believe the shrinkage or nuclear reaction is the energy of the sun, but it can not explain the rotation energy, including Newton's attempt God gave it the first time the driving force such as hypothesis, still can not justify a clear explanation rotation is not uniform change phenomenon and the sunspot cycle. Therefore, these hypotheses is unreasonable.

From the unified field theory, we know that solar conversion, and the rotation speed is determined by the centripetal force energy around how much. To talk about the collection and processing field of the chromosphere, and you see the new concept of the universe, Zhao Jiangnan edited by four hydrogen nuclei synthesis of a helium nucleus fusion reaction, this reaction is called the proton - proton cycle, also known as hydrogen burning. This process is carried out in the sun as proton - proton cycle



Where the value in the top left corner represents the quality of the atomic nucleus. 1H protons, because the hydrogen nucleus consists of a proton, so hydrogen nuclei 1H, 2H is the nuclear hydrogen isotope deuterium, 3He helium isotopes in nuclear, 4He helium nuclei. In the course of four hydrogen nuclei into helium nuclei, the loss of 0.7% of the quality of this quality into the energy and thermal energy of the photons and neutrinos.

To be a simple calculation, one gram of hydrogen into helium loss of 0.007 g of quality, known by the mass-energy formula corresponding energy:

$$E = mc^2 = 0.007 \times 10^{-3} \times (3 \times 10^8)^2 = 6.3 \times 10^{11} \text{ (focus)}$$

So the quality of sun per second consumed by hydrogen as follows:

$$3.6 \times 10^{26}$$

$$M \text{ --- } \approx 6.0 \times 10^{14} \text{ (gram)} = 6 \times 10^8 \text{ (ton)}$$

$$6.3 \times 10^{11}$$

Or 600 million tons. If the sun all originally composed of hydrogen, then the energy released in the sun all the hydrogen into helium for:

$$E = 0.7 M_{\odot} c^2 = 0.007 \times 1.99 \times 10^{30} \times (3 \times 10^8)^2 = 1.25 \times 10^{44} \text{ focal}$$

The visible sun to maintain the current radiation time:

$$10, 44$$

$$T \text{ --- } \approx 10 \times 10^{18} \text{ (in seconds)} \approx 1,011 \text{ (annual)}$$

$$10, 26$$

Of course, this calculation is extremely rough. But as long as we calculated in the deep-seated, taking into account the force surface of the ellipse field sports, is copied to the data output and the surrounding environment combined with, you know the sun per second can only be 4.2 million tons of hydrogen aggregation into helium day in the field of expansion of the surface force field, regeneration and straining to produce 1,373,696,800 tons of spiral elliptical style to the center to accelerate the fall. Due to the diameter of the Sun 140 million km, the radius of 70 million km, eccentricity of about 2000 km, the sun matter density of about 6 grams per cubic PCT around the sun, remove their own energy consumption, each extra self-replicating accelerated motion can be calculated approximately 300 ten thousand tons a function of the amount stored in the quality of the Japanese nuclear regeneration of the lever force arm when the expansion force surface field, then productivity surface field is accelerated inertial thrust copied renewable power more, it makes the sun surface. toward the Earth side, two different forces pushing the friction heat of the light and heat. When these objects from the bottom up movement to the surface gravity field, the centripetal force of the surface field impact sports, but by gradually shrink to the heart to the heart of the tension, the movement of objects had to bend deceleration movement requires, such as the ellipse, the other side of the sun temperature is low or even night.

When the those of sunspots and other substances to the heart accelerated motion to the Japanese nuclear Department is also pushing friction copy of 15 million degrees Celsius. Will be nuclear material conversion or polymerization of a new object. Also provide for the fusion energy source.

Those small molecules or new objects of a grain of rice-like substance, sunspots, when the next day nuclear accelerated motion to the photosphere into the high-quality group, strengthened with the movement to speed up the gravity of sunspot groups, some low-level grain of rice like substance or black child fusion effort will be large sunspot issue of direct penetration accelerated fall in the troposphere, the middle tier. Until some day nuclear energy conversion or copy to grow the quality of the Japanese nuclear to end.

Another high-quality sunspot copy power limit due to the troposphere has been deceleration inertia to the Sun at both ends of the poles similar to the 8-shaped displacement into the intermediary layer to retreat to the heart to restore into the Japanese nuclear

Japanese nuclear not only a large variety of original material, such as the fall of helium, carbon, magnesium, iron and the like remain in the Japanese nuclear, but also continue to produce new material for synthesis evolved, or even combined into a composite material elements, due to the sun the evolution of quality at a low level, so sunspot ball nuclear aggregation out of here, there is also a hole in the hole, the actual types of fields, like the Earth's rotation and tilt very two very same

Sunspot structure of the self-organization, and constantly copy ranging from power to make the rotation movement, displacement movement, as well as in the sun sphere when the time is now hidden together for a long sub-sub-long period of the periodic motion.

Rotation displacement motion the process of sunspot emergence of two phenomena, first, gradually leave the intermediate layer, the temperature continues to reduce, sunspots within the hole continues to increase. Hole increases, so that the folder in the rotation pole side of the carbon atoms in the sphere of material, like above the origin of the universe as the process of centrifugal force continually pushed outward, so that around near to the nucleus, such as electronic, the centripetal force on the replication Chu force to produce a current, and on the acceleration of rotation, the centrifugal force also will increase, so that the circulation inside the Sun are also expanding. Strong force and weak force is not coordinated, resulting in the rotation and tilt very changing tilt polar angle change, forcing the sun's rotation to speed up even more to expand and the ellipsoid. Oval expansion is bound to the sphere interior space increases, so that the rice grain-like sunspot spherical shell body under pressure to reduce, and then form their internal cavity to expand. Second, the quality of the central carbon in addition to being fusion reaction, but also through the hole of the lever arm to replicate more renewable power. With the changing of speed and time, and hole is not uniform pushing friction heat, but also produce a variety of elements and the spin cycle. Therefore, those aggregate limit of material such as aluminum, copper, iron, they melted critical and chromosphere 15 million high moderate distance from the distance there, also produce heat as the rotation speed is fast, but also make the rotation gradually speed up, When you reach the photosphere, their quality has been developed to more power consumption in a

circular motion. Be copied no more force, or the quality of large photosphere substances fusion, so the sunspot internal cavity is greatly reduced, and thus lose their skill to do. Of course, the vast majority of high-quality sunspot displacement movement to the ball of light expansion force of the surface field of renewable force plane, the rotation speed of the fastest gravity will some low quality is a grain of rice-like objects, like a satellite wildly attract around them, often the force of gravity or radiation to make them the quality of the new upgrade.

Why sunspots will appear for a long time less phenomenon? As mentioned above sunspots in the womb are grouped into self-replicating the organizational structure of the power system, usually the displacement movement of sunspots in the photosphere fastest per second to make the power of about 2000 m in the intermediary layer displacement movement is very slow, the average about 130 meters per second to make the power shift. These sunspots in the sun, the upper part, from the rotation pole central to the troposphere, the ball of light layer center at the displacement movement, while in the sun the lower part, those of sunspots is also from the rotation pole in central departure to the troposphere, the ball of light layer surface such as the center of the Earth's equatorial direction of displacement exercise, due to the Sun's diameter is about 140 million kilometers, and they both spiral elliptical from the end of the rotation next gradually from slow to fast to the ball of light layer of accelerated motion, the future energy limit of spin-down in a centripetal effect from the light heliosphere from slow to fast past nuclear rotation pole at the 8 fonts for empty everything starts with displacement motion (due to not drawing, icon red arrow). Two shares of sunspot departure, displacement movement speed or route slightly different, but also by the influence of the chromospheric hydrogen polymerization speed, these sunspots can not be formed at the same time, same place and the same natural phenomena, they kinds of reactions with the coordination and well, the fastest rotation is not uniform the cycle 7:05 the formation of sunspots, and Japan some of the natural phenomena of the environment. The same time of sunspots can not reach the destination, so that the two forces acting within the ball into a joint force can not greatly reduce the output function, they take about 17 years to accelerate, showing sunspots side surface of the sun up. Will appear like three suns wonders.

Fluctuating phenomenon in addition to the above factors caused by sunspots, and then there are sunspots determines the quality of its non-uniform cycle length is an important aspect. For example, when a large number of sunspots to enter the low-temperature photosphere, due to the rotation speed up, the centrifugal force is increasing, so that helium particles into sunspots shell can not resist the centrifugal force, the shell side of the oval surface field of gravity, centripetal force, the surface field at those helium particulate matter by centrifugal force control does not turn whereabouts, would shrink less than the ellipse for the consumption of power and more in a circular motion, it loses the eccentric hole. And electronics also reduces the centripetal force, magnetic also reduced. Although the velocity is also inertia in the movement, but acting in the cavities of the

carbon-like substance, the loss of small molecules around the reaction force to push the friction synthetic; syncline surface movement, counter-pull, so that the hole in carbon-like material aggregate into globular body, and constantly in the inertial motion to the unified field center displacement is close to generate a current weakened. And irregular work together to environment has been destroyed, such as gas and high temperature, not only to be crowded by high-speed centrifugal force to the sunspot shell on both sides, and gas and high temperature in a huge loss of movement and some gas also fled to the sunspot shell, the system made The functionality is also greatly reduced. System Center is bound to be great quality friction, gravity, gravity unified issued by sunspots spin faster, gravity, electromagnetic force, strong force, weak force is also weakened

The deceleration of the rotation, while filling the sunspots in the Supplement, and the inability to reduce energy consumption relative inertial motion standing environment, slow down to the limit to win the force realignment and movement structure of opportunity to re-adjust. When sunspots shell side of the surface gravity field, the centripetal force of the surface field movement of small molecules, gas, etc. With the centrifugal force to reduce them in the centripetal force for inward contraction bending movement. Reduce power consumption right on the upward movement, anti-blocking push like carbon sphere material in the hole to the surface field of renewable power side deflection, resulting in a variety of natural phenomena.

As American scientists have discovered that quarks, the closer the quarks are unified field center, the weaker the strong force, quarks are really close, the force will be very weak, so that they behave almost as free particles, This phenomenon is called "asymptotic freedom", that is gradually had not tied. In contrast, when the quark movement distance is farther away from the unified field center, the force becomes stronger, so that the sunspot structure of the self-organization, and constantly copy ranging from power to make the rotation movement, displacement movement, as well as in the sun The time is now hidden inside the sphere for a long period periodic motion of points, the long period of division. Due to sunspots in the solar sphere to make one side is the centrifugal force to accelerate the movement, on the other side make a centripetal movement is actually a spin-down movement.

The following shell and Japanese nuclear, talk about the ball of light this activity with the sunspot movement is classification. Japanese nuclear system each was centrifugal force outward displacement of the movement step spin, you can side through the hole like the lever force arm copy more help. On the surface field of renewable power, the more the inner wall of force, will increase the force of the sphere domain ball of light on the surface of things Zhi activities and sports. Japanese are inside some small particulate matter, like the snowball wildly, rotation copy, large and small volcanic egg sphere, the quality of their iron centrifugal and centripetal force to push the friction processing, so that they also produced the same with the Japanese nuclear magnetic iron ball. To the consumption

power circle movement with the movement not consume power less elliptical motion along the ellipse, development, lost copy more forces acting. Was empty 8-shaped, spiral up and down the rotating circular motion to the upper and lower pole. Sphere from top to bottom is continuously subject to magnets presence accumulation, produced a magnetic field; such as tai chi sub electronic speed of and distribution of the number of the laying of a so-called magnetic highway channel, to produce the quality of the size of the current. Matter Zhi, etc. during the day, of course, the ball of light is also being centrifugal force to promote, produce photon protruding sag accelerated motion, the inward contraction of the night in the centripetal force under bending, the electron spin-down movement to do, both sides of this sphere matter Zhi regularly left and right turn movement in the upper and lower pole of the magnetic field, pulled off by the day of nuclear rotational motion and the ball of light matter Zhi elliptical motion of the magnetic induction line. Therefore, we can from the mechanical energy conversion into electric current to increase speed up the rotation capacity.

On the other hand, such as carbon, helium and other substances in the Japanese nuclear constantly by centrifugal force to promote the snowball like a different period, the substance produced by the different energy aggregation or combination into a ball. Layers of the sphere around and everywhere there are different quality housing. As they say: the outside layer of wrapped internally cool, a little black heart, known as sunspots increase the speed up the rotation.

So, this sphere of the invisible the very quality of the unified field center, to accelerate energy limit anomaly is always around the force reached the limits of friction, gravity, centripetal force, to adjust the control so that they contradiction both sides join in as one of the reciprocal conditions, the opposite of the unity of interdependent existence and development. Contradiction to each other through the provisions of the basic trends of the development of things. It makes the contradiction between the two sides learn from each other factors in favor of their own development, so that the sun in a level to the advanced evolution.

Above the sun evolution of the synthetic conversion of each process copy, and re-synthesis conversion to replicate the force, as constituted by the planet movement galaxies, and their respective quality early form of vortex motion, after the quality of large oval-type rod rotating grade level to the evolution of development, but also to a three deaths destination.

An end-result: when the sun evolution to the white dwarf, the shell quality of the ball of light by the combination of helium particles have evolved to the plasticity of the shell, sealed sunspot ball into the photosphere. When the movement of sunspots shell thinnest at the ball of light, sunspots rotate faster like a fetus grew up to stay in the womb, continue to absorb and replicate the strong force orgone energy, make the thinnest shell ball in the lower side gradually being top of the bulge, like when a woman becomes pregnant belly wildly - day increase. When the two sides over the limit, the thinnest of the ball of light was gradually top of a convex broken,

a light spherical shell body, such as a grain of rice-like and sunspots in the rotation force, breaking the ball of light shell filed out, delivery a number of different quality sub-planet like planet such as Earth, the Moon. You see Tycho and Kepler, astronomers discovered that Cygnus Network Nebula, 300,000 years ago, a supernova explosion and leave behind leaving about 150 planetary nebulae. The gas ring of car tires indicates that delivery capacity, the dolphin from the left to find the planet left the shadow of greater gravitational Star together the shell of the ball like an animal birth, birth canal death of the parent as floating in space, the shell of the Crab Nebula is one example.

Solar second destination, the quality of late stellar evolution of the General Assembly will be inhaled some quality small star, will be an accident, like human illness and mortality as the big bang end-result.

Undertaking of the three solar masses increased to the elliptical motion of the iron atoms, not along the consumption of less force, or to complement the synthetic galaxy edge no original material to the higher mass stars, unable to lose the hole of the iron core hole to expand. Therefore, it is lost to conversion of regeneration. As the human genome that two open spiral arms, the planet on weight loss quickly go down to the center of the galaxy. Or in other galaxies strong gravitational Star inhalation, the occurrence of yet another shrink large collapse caused the big bang. This huge explosion of energy, such as sunspots and other objects within the sun to be the birth of a number of combustion of solid planets such as earth, the moon and the like can not born in a big explosion or evaporation, all the rest lost gravity planet substances or gaseous substances, gravity return according to the same place, back into the hole of the galaxy's central black hole of space or centripetal force, according to their previous life quality by synthetic transformation of a new high-quality star, or in the large aggregation of interstellar objects process to produce a large evolution of new stars, comets, Jupiter.

To sum up, nobody do not know the destination of the sun at what time on what form of destination, the source of these sunspot center around substance, and no uniform quality standards, the activities of different minerals in the plate, so the universe. regardless of what kind of planet, the respective quality and the conditions for the formation of the planet their own speed will be different. For example, when the Earth's moon, the star mother, suffered time and material quality in the universe, they are out of the star mother, degradation after a little different. Wind erosion in the universe, such as a grain of rice-shaped shell composed of degenerated into a number of lunar craters, the essence of the earth by the sun and moon, the dew of heaven and earth, and dark, dry and wet, cold and heat, the heat and circulation, environmental pollution and conversion plants and life in the fast speed and other irregular work together to campaign in the mountains and submarine segment activities seam in the rock cavity.

Therefore, each running on their own inclined polar orbit, will not easily collide. Galaxy sheets of drawings, is the star constantly transforming this stroke

expansion. The only planet in the space degradation, will gradually lose mass and more around the smaller, close to the gravitational big star.

Universe, nuclear fusion of stars for the origin of the parent star class, the surface of solid planetary origin for the neutron star classes; Star evolution of interstellar objects, such as the Jupiter comet known as the origin of the clone class. They are big delivery, similar to the large evolutionary origins and its results to differ. The big bang, big collapse shrink causal different, but the results of the same four models of the universe will exist together to explain the origin of the universe.

References:

Translation of the first volumes of the universe, Earth and Atmospheric (US-1 Assi Mofu book Tao Qian winter). Science Press, 1976

New concept of the universe, Zhao Jiangnan Code. Wuhan University Press, 2003
10.

Poly full, Chen Jianglan Code, the philosophy of self-test counseling and training, Huazhong University of Science Press.

The Bear Cheng Kun Liu Liangjun tai chi sub Physics of Chongqing Publishing House

[[The creation of a unified field theory]] on March 3, 2010 Scientific American magazine <http://www.sciencepub.net/academia/aa2010suppl> academic dispute woo
[[Moon doctor]]

Unified field theory 45 series

Earthquake causes and prevention [manuscript]

Sun Chunwu

Author: Sun Chunwu (1948 -), male (Han), Yangzhou City, mainly engaged in the study of natural science;

The author has declared that: I'm sure the copyright holder of this work,

No. 170, unit name, mailing address of Yangzhou, Jiangsu Province Electric Appliance Group, Yangzhou City, Jiangsu Province, China Pavilion Long Ningluo Museum

Jiang Yang, Weiyang District, Yangzhou, Jiangsu Province Trade City 21, 303, telephone 0514 82822538 Zip 225008

I E-mail: yzscw0514@163.com

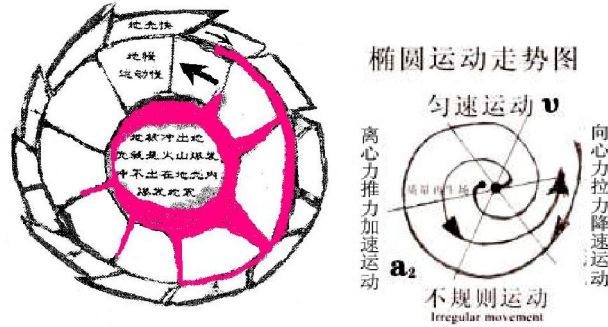
Abstract:

The predecessor of the Earth, the sun is hydrogen aggregate into helium, particulate matter, a step by step in a centripetal role, that fall day around the nucleus of various substances wildly like a snowball, the quality of polymerization copy of a rice grain-shaped and spherical sunspots. When the sunspot is also the Earth from the mother to a certain distance, the front surface of the Ministry of like illegal operation of heat treatment, by a combination of helium particles into the ball surface, suddenly by cold shrink cooling hardens crisp variety of particulate matter is a block plate adhesion and burst, causing the ball for prominent drooping of one side of a block to slide accelerated motion. Face particularly equator following a conspicuous degree. The other side of the night on an inclined plane of the plate, and gradually with the up to the Motion pull inward to shrink cold bending, like the formation of similar to the lever arm. Upper and lower ends of the ball object, which is later called the polar plate itself there is no displacement movement, promoting the state by the other plate, just like like the fulcrum. The core of the earth every centrifugal force to push the arm at one end to the lever force to be copied more the function of the amount. Speed ??up the original about 1000 helium particles aggregate into a ball shell, a law of self-organization to cooling burst, or stick pouch hung from belt at tearing open the sphere on both sides of motility imbalance, and ultimately the formation of a block of the active plate and mechanical rotation to create the conditions.

Key words: Earthquake causes of prevention merits and demerits

It comes to earthquake prevention, first new theory unified field theory to the origin of the earth, Speaking of human origin in order to clarify the problem, the difference between spontaneous earthquake and the causal earthquake two properties because of the earthquake. In this simple description.

Core of the earth every centrifugal force to push squeezed into the plate and the plate at the junction of the activities of the sewing surface Da Office (see below left above).



Expansion has occurred. Crust, mantle plate in the sphere there are three forms of exercise: a side of the plate toward the sun during the day, one end of the down turn prominent, drooping accelerated motion, one end of the night plate, followed by concentric contraction bend to slow down the activities; each plate shape and geographical location, in the irregular sphere by centrifugal force rotation the wildly displacement movement (clockwise and counterclockwise displacement movement); in the long history of years, due to around the Earth forces constitute an oval ball, so the latitude and longitude line centrifugal force is different, the centrifugal force of the equator than north-south great, the front of the polar plates continuously by the centrifugal force pulling, pushing, but also for a long period of sub- long period of division co-south Arctic cycle of displacement movement for the future formation of the volcano, the earthquake created the conditions have irregular work together to create new substances.

Below in order to explain the clear guides conversational anatomy earthquake.

Since two o'clock at night, the earth's crust, mantle section at one end towards the sun direction prominent sag to accelerate the activities within the movement, plate and plate seam Da. "

"Is really a two plates at the junction of the seismic zone, the mantle plate surface is often affected by the crustal plates to push the friction heat energy savings warming to the heart displacement, but also by the movement of the Earth's core was the centrifugal force, friction heating mantle pushed force, so that some of the rock has melted into iron lava, and the increasing pressure, these non-plastic lithosphere certainly can not afford this constant pressure limit, the lithosphere will burst. you see what to stop it is no longer pressurized expansion, so that would not have happened volcanoes or earthquakes.

Plastic lithosphere certainly can not afford this constant pressure limit, the lithosphere will burst. You see there any way to stop it is no longer pressurized expansion, so as not to volcanic or earthquake.

Earthquake prevention measures, more effective than the earthquake prediction and earthquake prevention. Like students who know that one day a appendicitis disease,

surgery it was in advance of surgery to remove, you can remove troubles and also to come up with many other economic benefits of tricks:

One in earthquake zones activities seam (but preferably away from the original earthquake, such as the Tangshan earthquake center about 50 kilometers outside the Department, it can save costs), the original off valley at the former China earthquake relief map with distribution areas, ring Mountains around the foot of tall mountains by the rivers edge, lots facing east, along the Yangtze River or in the earthquake belt in particular, is densely populated and medium-sized city lots, shall be 300 km long and 100 km wide on the ground, every 50 kilometers (dense population living in earthquake zones, moderately dense s) 50 centimeters in diameter, oil rig to play more than one thousand meters deep shock well, perennial trial the Luoping Asian invented by Professor Sham Tseng high temperature polymer treatment agent, and shielding temporary blocking technology chemical adhesives, or chemical refrigerants, inward launch. The Earth's core high temperature is not entered discontinuity Moho Norwich, sewn to the plate activity continuously put in a binder to make it a chemical reaction processing cooling buck activity and mantle sewn to the adhesive seal activities seam, plasticity, adhesion, and not to be copied out of the high temperature and high pressure magma into the crust and low-temperature region, so as not to cause the atoms within the connected chain fusion reaction to an earthquake or volcanic eruption, even a small amount into the magnitude is not. Now, it still can be at the outside of 500 kilometers around the epicenter at both ends (like Fight forest fires, felling of trees for the fire wall, but must be earthquake within 45 days of completion and put into use) along to crack or activities within the deep seam at the multi-cast to cast the adhesive or chemical refrigerants. Long period of time, gravity and centripetal force will be adhesive or chemical refrigerant suction within the seam of the mantle plate activity, the internal temperature will it plasticity, adhesion, or chemical binders pressure into the large hydraulic pump within the seam of the plate activities. better the deeper the better, to put adhesive or chemical refrigerants, insulating materials, cool buck, to prevent the high temperature liquid magma body spread to the surrounding or forcing the lava to enter less, do not even enter in order to improve the crust

environment , fewer aftershocks and earthquake

Put in the lubrication of high-temperature butter, or stearic acid, etc. can also be the usual large number of the shock the well to cool buck materials, to reduce or eliminate the active plate contact surface by the three different sports to push

the friction heat energy, so that the crust and mantle plate of active surfaces, the friction heat conversion greatly reduces the energy of the iron in lava, or copy the groundwater after the polymerization of the water molecules are greatly reduced. Can make the crust cooling and atomic cooling blood pressure, earthquake earthquake or less. This advance plasticity bonding sealing treatment or a lubricant and cooling buck, to improve the quality of the environment of the crust movement, extending the life of Earth. Can also greatly reduce earthquake damage can reduce climate warming, and improve the chance of recurrence of large floods in some areas less special severe drought occurred. (In fact, the outbreak of the volcanic and seismic energy comes mainly from the Earth's core, the core at the center may be affected by the cooling billions of years, has become a plastic body or solid state, it can not be the formation of direct injection of volcanic material, mainly in the crust continue to produce a Lot of hot air and accelerated motion, like the Pacific Ocean by the summer heat evaporation to high altitude to produce a huge typhoon, tectonic plates can not afford high temperature and high pressure hot air continuously enhanced replication to a force limit, groundwater synthesis reactions change into a 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil after an explosion before they impact the earth's crust to the outbreak of a volcano or earthquake.)

Also in the activities of the plate seam rotation quickly pushed to the North Pole direction to move underground hot air point and push to move the slow rotation to the South Pole direction underground hot air point to fight the shock well, of course, look for these two hot air passes through the point a short period of time may not find the narrowest or most bend to fight the shock well and effective sewing activities [like Chinese medicine practitioners lilies hit Huantiao the acupoint effect better treatment] in order to center, on both sides about 300 km long, one hundred kilometers wide lots, which is the seismic zone, 50 km drilling machine drilling to a depth of one kilometer diameter of one meter deep well with a public-cm thick steel plate circle into iron pipe and straight through the holes around the iron pipe per square decimeter at playing one centimeter, iron tube a steadily sets connected to the ground (200 m layer of rock, 200 meters in order to save costs in connection). Good fight in order to improve the shock ability to facilitate the drilling machine can also be drilled down 500 meters above the caliber can be changed, this part does not necessarily need to use iron pipe. After the metal cover, plus iron pipe above installed pumps installed barometer or mounted vacuum machines and other. Usually a lot of use of ground water and geothermal energy, when a strong high temperature and pressure into the crust, it will automatically EOD and earthquake prediction, but also crustal plates together for a long minute, long period of division cycle of displacement movement of the causal earthquake, store pushing twisting pull hybrid power storage into a high temperature and pressure within the atoms release out or vacuum machines and other deprived through this holes, reducing the extent of the damage of the causal earthquake, or can be directed to the crust and outer excretion does not occur more than seven earthquake. Built on the ground, and, if hit the ground hot spa bath, and geothermal power station, such as playing in the mineral eye, you can operate mineral water, comprehensive

development and utilization. Or groundwater boot to the ground water cooling to cool buck crust, you can extend the occurrence time and reduce the magnitude, or even permanently occurred can not be an earthquake or volcanic eruption.

Third, the vacuum method, vacuum machine into the crust, the crust is atomic increased high temperature and high pressure drain, which reduces the damage an earthquake can reduce earthquake opportunities.

, Cooling method, the crust and within the cooling. Particularly the main shock occurred, the slit in the plate activities in front of each side about 500 kilometers, below 1000 m deep, must be completed within 45 days, and constantly a large number of crustal depths of running air-conditioning cooling or water cooling to cool the buck. Can reduce the high temperature and pressure and then become a 'mixed hydrocarbon groundwater synthesis reaction to shock breaking the atoms in the rock burst hit the earth's crust, caused by earthquakes or aftershocks. See a great scientist Wang Dekui Secret 'water into the hydrocarbon' or 'water oil' secret article to know the mysteries of.

Can also be a lot of heat in the air and geothermal energy, ocean thermal energy, and large areas of afforestation to reduce earthquake opportunities and reduce the magnitude and reduce global warming.

Secondly, do not engage in the construction of large buildings and reservoirs in the earthquake belt. Otherwise the ground do waterproof leaky measures. Do not engage in the seismic hazard of large blasting operations underground nuclear weapons.

These shock rule shock, without any control conditions, but we had to sit still to see the earthquake could act. Boss you did not see this plate displacement movement continue to push the centripetal force of twisted pull inward squeeze, and core centrifugal force to push out the friction out of high temperature and high pressure magma body, and finally make an atomic continuous distention lithosphere deformation limit, or cyclone group within the crust in its own system pushed friction size and accelerate the replication of high temperature and pressure so that the crust can not afford to limit the outbreak of a powerful blend of gas flow and visible, like the power supply wire short circuit, as the entire plate inside and outside the slit hole is a chain of fusion Lightning will shine brightly. This lightning constantly appear, so that did not detonate around the atoms within the gas and small molecules to increase the expansion and disorderly movements, crustal structure and complex environment, piercing the crust, the formation of a mix of

I saw to light after the lithosphere has been copied out the hot gas and atoms within a strong pressure like a deflated ball, let the crust of a small active plate in the weight and the centripetal force under free fall to the icy rock layer exposed to high temperature liquid stored in the mantle, or high-temperature melting slurry fired into the cold water. Guo Lifang like hot oil a few drops of cold water, adding

that, the rock atoms and solvent slurry immediately exploded. Or within the crust continue to be accelerated to replicate the strong pressure of cyclones group crust to withstand this force can not puncture exactly the same as the big bang occurred, like car tires washed enough gas. This power to make the earth a bounce up and down first, crustal rock layers to be relaxed, a charge-pressure and cold substances falling rocks atomic contact melting slurry immediately occurred in the nuclear fusion chain of violent explosions, crustal plates appear vacillating and irregular violent shock of bouncing. Sound as the drums hit the earth's crust. Section fool, you see, this violent collision move and jitter further lithospheric layers of rock to be crushed by high temperature, further undermining the integrity of the lithosphere, the crust more and more interior space, and damn the lava still continue to expansion of these areas, so that the broken eclogite rock was blasting into small eclogitic rocks, until the temperature difference between the balance in order to stop the burst vibration suspended earthquake. "

"Yes, no wonder every time the earthquake time is so long, turned out to be small molecules cross the hot lava or Zeng pressure within the cyclone group crashing things at play, it is always a day after five o'clock in the evening with the plate drop speed of movement to bend the extrusion pressure, cardiac contractility and quietly returned from the crust, mantle activity crevices of the Earth's core within, or it is copied out of the heat energy is also greatly reduced, so that the earthquake magnitude and the number of times corresponding decrease and reduce the night two o'clock, the activities of the plate seam regardless of the crust or mantle, activities seam to have to shrink to a perfect point of the mantle like insulation board wildly this time, the Earth's core separated. This fact greatly accelerate the Moho Norwich section within the temperature drop at the same time the plate shrinking of squeeze pressure, and pressure to re-charge the crust and the inner cohesion of atomic role, issued by the centrifugal force of the crust Peng expansion has been high in the top have to muster the ground once again a large area cooling cooling .

This once a day after two o'clock in Beijing the night before the 6:00 pm Following is the plate atoms are shrinking extrusion limit the release of force, but also the plate movement, complex beginning again in turn highlight the start drooping risk of accelerated motion . Underground plate displacement movement in the afternoon 3-9 pm variation of the geomagnetic field without rules, in particular the Earth's rotation is not uniform the fastest this year periods, copied out of the most powerful force, groundwater is also up. Opportunities earthquake magnitude, the damage is great, including easy to make a variety of operators to ensure operating out of control in the same situation, same speed, the occurrence of various accident phenomena, such as a car accident and flying over the plane crash in the region. "

"You see, the earthquake process, like crusher wildly, and the layers of rock crushing processing and transforming it during the day by the role of the centrifugal

thrust copy of lava high temperature high, the bursting of deafening percussion, bouncing sound, so that the earth are obvious variants, "

Earthquake can this God also occurred the law as people keep track of why that earthquakes can not be unified in the evening from five to ten o'clock and two o'clock at night to dawn when the 6 seismic hazard? Speaking of the matter is more complex, the more kinds of factors, but everything is separated from one of who to give it force you can produce different results. Take for example the Earth's core liquid, it does not like the steel-making furnace outflow of molten iron pure liquid, the core internal spiral back and forth up and down the rotational motion, a number of solid particles rotating copy into the spheres of class, such as volcanic bombs are the centrifugal force the liquid together with the Earth's core fired into the crust, mantle activity sewn within these solids spheres into the goal after the destruction of inward contraction of the plate, make up less than a seamless point of course some areas, movement of tectonic plates, some mantle surface and crust combination is not flat, free Road, the core is not crowding out, continue to persist and even continue to lower temperature. proliferation and spread of the region, looking for irregular work together to produce earthquake to cause at any time can be an earthquake, which, however, the magnitude of different sizes.

Earthquake due to other time depends mainly on the pushing friction to produce high temperature and pressure and lava. Two o'clock at night after the earthquake there are three forces: First, the centrifugal force plate displacement movement and plate eastward, that is, towards the sun side drooping accelerate the inertia thrust, replicate the energy force. Second, the core of lava into the activities of sewing. Such as Quark, atomic center hole, due to the spin system can not provide more energy, not for consumption and more energy to accelerate a circular motion. Make more gravity, electromagnetic force, strong force, weak force were unified field unified drop weak as to consume less energy of the oval to the Motion, it's the quality of the centripetal force to the center of acceleration extrusion, replicate more force. When it once again into the center, regardless of color or taste, and immediately make the hole in the cold gas or groundwater of substances, the mass high-temperature blue fusion detonation. Broke out on some powerful magnitude. Every spontaneous earthquakes after the main shock, aftershocks, two of us also be careful as well. "

Division fool you this statement is a violation of the law of energy conservation push plate displacement movement of the twisted pull hybrid potential energy has been released, that in a short time longer such a strong earthquake. "

"No, no, the boss, the earthquake generated by the two properties, a causal earthquake, a spontaneously earthquake. A causal earthquake is the movement or other external forces brought together by the plate displacement, leaving the plate can not afford to push, squeeze, twist, pull the mixed-Charge damage to force the release earthquake energy is small prior symptoms, usually no aftershocks, and to light, prevention and treatment can be to the underground irrigation, reducing the

potential energy savings and the destruction of the plate motion, and we just seen purely spontaneous earthquakes, spontaneous earthquake can be divided into two factors one sphere plate movement of structural changes and push, squeeze, twist, pull force, resulting in a high temperature and pressure of the lava explosion is an ancient and eight direct into the earthquake in the crust surface activity seen around the hole, another crustal heat airflow growing number of enhanced, the formation of a cyclone group has been pushing its own system friction size and acceleration to replicate the high temperature and pressure and groundwater the number of earthquake or high temperature and pressure of the lava after the explosion airflow is an ancient and eight direct into the crust surface to sew the top, and later along diffusion forward along the top to the left and right sides, he formed the group of cyclone forward speed up the movement, the copy quality in the spin more high temperature and pressure energy limit, and because of groundwater caused by the earthquake of course, sometimes more than two situations occur simultaneously, so the more powerful earthquake intensity, in particular, made by the strong force field force pm to 5:00 pm to sudden occurred before and after a variety of natural phenomena is greater, such as light, to sound, geomagnetic anomalies, smoke underground, aftershocks and unusual flora and fauna. and spontaneous earthquake and sometimes there is an incredible force, which is emotions a long time by the movement effort to suppress the formation of an invisible or wave gathering in this area to accelerate the increase of plate displacement velocity and the atomic internal force replication. this area earthquake more than an invisible external synthesis, occurs The sudden, violent and after the earthquake developments clarified.

Two hundred Stanford, Indonesia and other countries suffered a severe earthquake and tsunami disaster, but can occur in a relatively short 7:06 aftershock. This is the seismologists can not justify the existing earthquake theory. Why this disaster will happen? And after the earthquake, appear strange? You see the universe the beginning, to the formation of all things, only diffuse gas movement and the synthesis and eventually evolved stars and a variety of substances. Human beings are because of the gas, the only spiritual awareness campaign to the invention of new products and can consume a variety of substances, material imbalance, formed the ambition, I am afraid gas, hate gas grievances. As well as the human consciousness, the invention of the effort of underground nuclear weapons explosions, more groundwater and new material provides a new gas source of energy waves for the evolution of the universe. You see China earthquake Forum online Shandong earthquake farmers experts LATIN, you can change according to the air and wave formation of earthquake clouds for earthquake prediction.

The genius of the world today physicist Stephen Hawking is a professor to write a good article. Wizards elementary school, never studied the physical and chemical. Even write the words in English are not reproduce and punctuation are not the point. And no money to purchase the information it is not a simple matter. I'm just under a long time charitable movement the world suffering endured, but also by a variety

of gas. These gas forced me to struggle for decades to vent, and has to write about one-tenth of my work is never detached, while no one understands it to new knowledge or interest to help me modify the book around. Including certain of the experts on my perception published in Scientific American academic stage is actually technical field is also a difficult task, causes and prevention of the earthquake, unlock the Bagua map, the creation of a unified field theory, a large delivery of the great cosmic mother, carbon dioxide is not warming the culprit, and the doctors of the Moon "novel, now renamed the" Tai Chi, then the world ", the argument there is no reason to apply for the Nobel Prize. Genesis argument in their article, there is no community of experts, such as the composition of the Vetting Committee of astronomical experts, earthquake experts, biological experts to conduct a joint review, forcing them to call me to the other publications of a more professional certification.

So, we have to learn from the earth's crust within the human outbreak of war, such as an island, that place special, you do not like throwing an atomic bomb in Japan as to stop the war, as long as the night two, between the crust and mantle put a lot of heat seam depths, or the direct use of very large explosions rocked to induce earthquakes and even tsunamis. And unlike the Americans to the war reparations, such as the Tangshan region for over 7660 years and fourteen thousand eight hundred years ago after two major earthquakes in the earthquake affected areas within the atom was a powerful earthquake high temperature crushed rock, with those transformed into a mixed hydrocarbon oil synthesis, evolved over thousands of kilometers of large coal mines. When the spontaneous earthquake, it is not underground irrigation, doing so would do evil, to speed up the increased magnitude.

"

"You're right to stay then escape when the earthquake was too late, that dare not afraid of death underground irrigation.

"No, no, you do not to it by irrigation, its irrigation. You see we have just encountered groundwater, groundwater is bound to the earthquake region free crust integrity have been the earthquake can be severely damaged, to copy the same time, the earthquake process a large number of the Earth's core heat to keep the crust external diffusion straight into the sky, would inevitably lead to changes in climate and environment, the formation of abnormal weather such as heavy rain or drought, when a lot of heavy rain landed in the earthquake area, the earthquake damage too fragmented crustal rock circle, constantly affected by surface water or groundwater attacks cooling, thus once again activate the outbreak of the earthquake energy, water penetrate more faster, the aftershocks of magnitude greater due to water in the crust, high temperature, high voltages become a 'mixed hydrocarbon' reaction. 'mixed hydrocarbon' constantly deep in the crust is copied to the limit, the occurrence of large explosive force can be strong, you see a major earthquake occurred, the second the second the heavy rain and then occurred about 6:08 the large aftershocks.

"I have also seen this phenomenon, surface water and groundwater are rushing stream to go to the the Moho Norwich discontinuity, the crust and upper plate cooling speed up it seems the Earth's core liquid to really want an earthquake."

"Boss, we can not with a little bit of experience and information, say a given moment in a certain place, the number of earthquakes. You want to know that earthquake prediction is much more difficult than the weather forecast, it is also irregular work together to campaign under must also be uniform in the development of things in a certain intensity to produce earthquakes, and sometimes does not produce, this is the reason? This may work together one of the external factors did not form such as the Earth's rotation is not uniform cycle to suddenly slow down, the centrifugal force due to reduced work together are not uniform, and therefore does not produce earthquakes or too cool groundwater flow into the crust, the buck does not produce a major earthquake, so I listen to other people to blow one can accurately predict earthquakes in the United States and the Soviet Union, I found that individual Chinese people boast only for foreigners, foreigners just do not live up to expectations, they can not time to predict an earthquake in a certain time. so to speak, advanced seismic instruments in the ground, and understanding of the structure to withstand the crust the status of forces and the movement of tectonic plates, combined with the ground force data, particularly in this region plate displacement speed of how much to produce groundwater temperature and magnetic field, we can not accurately predict earthquakes.

We both can not effect, in the movement of irregular work together to produce the natural, when you through advanced instrumentation to seriously observe that it is not natural. They have their form of exercise and survival rules, the tie between them is always a tacit understanding that, when they think hopeless situation can not form a cohesive force, and quietly went their separate ways, the earthquake can destroy rocks in the crust, in the new the rules work together to movement, resulting in new substances and new atoms. Such as those without water 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil or atoms of different elements, the same was the high-temperature destruction of crushed rock synthesis, then the energy of rotation is not uniform mixing further processing, you can put it aside for the state of the environment is absolutely closed, the rock atoms to evolve into a 'stone' coal can burn, and some of the rock is not crushed by the high temperature, the compounds 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil is not easy to enter or less to enter the folder on the footpath stone in the coal. This is a real coal origin. "

"As you say, everywhere coal had the crust."

"That is impossible, in a certain range, such as seam seismic zone or plate surrounding area more in the earthquake zone rocks and other irregular work together also must have the conditions of coal conversion to produce."

Do not have the conversion of coal conditions, this region of what substances are not. "

"Words can not say this, the nature of irregular work together to movement, is indeed a great inventor, different qualitative force, can produce different qualitative results in the development of things in the unified field.

You see earthquakes can skill how much it affected areas are very broad, although it She earthquake consumed its quality, so that the earthquake gradually weaken and disappear. But those who have been pushed friction high temperature and pressure melt, or cyclone group formed around an ancient eight direct into the crust surface seam around a hole, and both ends of the spread of aftershocks. Groundwater formed due to high temperature and high pressure cyclone group, like the ground rainfall areas the law forward, for some period of regional and time are copied more water to expand its territory, or even hundreds of kilometers aftershocks. Its underground evolution of the various substances do play a role. If it is superficial earthquakes, rock layers by atomic absorption to the compounds 'mixed hydrocarbon' substance, coal quality backward. Like coal quality of the depth of the earthquake. Or produce oil. Or crustal material Dian high temperature and pressure transformed into gold heavy metals, such as ".

"So, the earthquake process is pregnant with education to produce new material."

"So to speak, to understand the earthquake can be found it is greater than the power. High temperature and pressure and the movement of tectonic plates and non-uniform movement of the joint force processing, more trees in the ground, evolution can not coal. You to see our planet coal carbon storage capacity is more than strong, original pieces and more vast, I ask the world how can there be so many areas, there are so many trees deposited into the ground and hatch into coal? say no trees there are a large number of coal deposits on other planets.

Now, these surface water and groundwater under the action of gravity and centripetal force, they quietly go to the rock layer upstream of the surrounding area have been torn apart by the earthquake-damaged water at the rock layers issued Zizi cool cool sound. steam accumulate more, mixing with the pressure within the crust was again increased, the formation of cyclones groups to accelerate copy expansion increases. The two forces gradually crust ground has been raised high. This daily night after two o'clock the Earth's core also Cheng Xu into the crust, so that irregular work together again in the water induced de novo synthesis of evolution. This is the explanation needs a force within a month and a half after the crust, you can push the friction force replication savings, so that groundwater in the crust temperature, high pressure reaction to become a 'mixed hydrocarbon'. This 'mixed hydrocarbon' continue to be copied to the limit, but also by other issues such as airflow collision took place like a tornado, as copied to the force limit Thundering storm. Crust can not afford this limit, She earthquake occurred more than four to six, and again a rock layer rebound, just listen to burst underground knocking crash ringing off the hook, the sound of drums such as the earth again shaking and deformation in the ground dislocation deformation is exacerbated by "

"I obediently from the earthquake now have in recent years, the time, so powerful aftershocks, but none more than the main shock, which is the reason?"

"You must know the intensity of an earthquake is mainly constrained by the three aspects, in what kind of atomic mass, strength and plate memory of the tectonic plates are further divided into three factors: internal strength, humidity and closed performance; the core escape into crustal volume and temperature; internal force including rotation is not uniform centrifugal force centripetal force pushing friction size determines how much the strength of unexpected energy supplement, the duration and extent of the damage the natural world. For example, the devastating earthquake cycle of Earth's land area a little varies, but overall about in sunspots for many years, the Earth revolves around the tilt very turn of the fastest-year rotation is not uniform the fastest the reunification of opportunities around for about 33 years time, and for two consecutive years seismogenic of displacement to the rest of the world seismic zone. In fact, this year only about one second faster, the world's earthquake occurred thousands of times, and the intensity of the relative increase, increase in various disasters, resulting in more than a year dead after the number of people when scientists can be combined according to the earthquake on Earth in the magnitude of the 'sea shell' or 'continental crust' strength. whether the earthquake and the rest of the world, has also undergone a severe drought and the above data. to calculate the cyclone group a daily average of about 15 km from the epicenter of acceleration along seam along the activity to move forward. and crust if near the equator, the average daily relative movement of 5 m upper mantle generated by pushing the temperature of friction heat, the magnitude of formed when the crust like the tornado that cyclone group, the internal more time mass accelerated replication and transformation, accelerated replication and transformation of replication, high temperature and high pressure cyclone group copied to the force limit of about a half to two months, (magnitude is especially strong when about 25 days) the crust can not afford limit will occur inflatable like a car tire puncture type the original owners the greater the magnitude aftershock level the greater the aftershocks. know it aftershock magnitude, location, time, good for shock prevention work and also by analogy to it the next big earthquake will be moved to where they occur and magnitude. know the aftershocks, earthquake, etc. weaken and disappear.

Release due to crustal high temperature straight into the sky will produce severe drought, but also most vulnerable to release the energy Earth's interior hot air Copy groundwater can not be formed to replicate like a tornado that cyclone group to strengthen the power process or regularity. Or serious drought will be catastrophic earthquake precursors. Catastrophic floods or severe drought. At this time the sky cloud formation and movement of the main source of the crust in the release of hot fluid into the high altitude the number of them in the ground and the air between the two sports trends and development, creation of a unified field theory ellipse that law of motion. Strong sense of underground hot air into the quality to the extreme altitude, from the top down on the waves to produce a turbulent

acceleration field to the gravity surface field, centripetal force surface upward impact movement. Instead, in both the field speed deceleration, the gas gradually increasing contraction bending of the elliptical motion. This elliptical motion in physics said to the movement of the heart, so the centripetal force to accelerate the spin to the center. Into the center to draw a small circle hole gas in the accelerated inertia (that is, scientists say) as the hole in the center of the galaxy's black hole or eye of the typhoon. It has played three different one, on the one hand, the hole inside and outside temperature and pressure, the other hand, it is like a processing capacity of the machine, through the system for accelerated motion, and a variety of gas in it in high-speed and high-pressure hole center, the more roll like a snowball wildly system the greater the aggregate into a spherical body. On the other hand, the ball within the hole place, it seems the woman's uterus, or a computer copier tools such as the spherical body every step spin centrifugal force from the center outward displacement movement, so that the hole at the junction of pushed to the friction heat generates electricity, source of origin in the conversion of water molecules. And spin snowball polymerization into a rain of nuclear. Therefore, the hole in the rain nuclear centers continue to be aggregated to replicate more rain, stored in the cold air of Gao, frozen product into a piece of ice fields face forward and downward accelerated motion about a month and a half to copy to the force limit when, the surface of the ice fields melt release in waves, winds, lightning, heavy rain landed also landed in the forward elliptical motion along the surrounding provinces and cities or even a cycle chain

Such as Jiangsu Earth's rotation is not uniform rain of the slowest five and a half years during the rainy season, the fastest year of little rain, of which three years of flood control means that the anti-high flood years. Serious droughts and floods but also with the Earth in the solar rotation is not uniform at what time in the cycle and the period of revolution, or even know the galactic rotation is not uniform cycle and orbital period. At this time even more accurate prediction of Jiangsu Province arid rain much time, and across the country each year drought rain much time. Displacement due to the South climate cycle, each year more than 1200 km to the north non-uniform motion. Largely the slowest year south flood and north drought, the fastest annual northern floods Southern drought trend.

You look at the groundwater and surface water re-activate the synthesis of the various forces within the crust, lithosphere atoms have been obvious long-term earthquake can destroy a significant reduction in the mantle Department suffered the centripetal force and centrifugal force pushed the high temperature of the friction and heat savings be released, and then generate the energy needed is a process. Again the whereabouts of rock layers can not be direct contact with the lava high temperature, due to the previous rock crushing layer has separated the whereabouts of cold rock; Second, the lithosphere by the earthquake can destroy the sealing performance is greatly reduced; Third, a strong earthquake can to speed up the plate displacement velocity increase, the original need dozens, hundreds or even tens of thousands of years to reach the twists and turns, just a few months, a few

years can make a maximum of displacement dislocation of the crustal plates to seal the mantle activity seam, or the activities of the seam is getting smaller and smaller.

On the ground, we can see that after the earthquake, the ground strange landforms large dislocation deformation and ground fissures. In this way, pushed by two forces of friction heat of the lava core of the earth to escape to the earth's crust in reducing the corresponding. Particularly within the crust, when the maximum temperature has dropped to less than eight Baidu, released outside the earth's crust. Closure properties of the crust also greatly weakened, and the aftershocks is more than the main shock.

At the same time, we have the earthquake occurred in the Earth's rotation is fastest, and now before and after you figure it has been more than a year, the core quality in the speed limit system to copy no more force, inertia to the rotation pole contraction a deceleration movement (the Earth is not uniform cycle may be six or so small earthquakes) occur within about five and a half or so, it can be copied out of the force make the active plate. Way, the force needed by the earthquake all restricted, and that some groundwater, surface water activation can not be more centrifugal force in the atomic to a major earthquake. To mention the large number of atoms was detonated, re-polymerization to produce a new atom and increase the force development within the atom, also need a fairly high temperature and pressure to copy the synthetic evolutionary process, the earthquake will gradually reduce, weaken and disappear. "

"Boss, you quickly see the temperature increased after the earthquake, the crust, a lot of germs and bacteria and even sleeping bad guys for years, is also irregular work together to movement of a large population of scrambling to have to crustal events.

References: "the universe, earth and atmospheric" First Volume (US-1 Assi Mofu book Tao, Qian winter such as translation). Science Press, 1976

The Bear Cheng Kun Liu Liangjun tai chi sub Physics of Chongqing Publishing House

[[The creation of a unified field theory]] March 3, 2010 Scientific American magazine

The great cosmic mother big delivery

Carbon dioxide is not warming culprit

Carbon dioxide is not climate warming crime culprit

Abstract:

The current rapid climate warming, mainly over the past century climate is warming phase and industrial development, human invention continually increasing number of ships, automobiles, trains, planes, fast motion tools. In particular, ships, warships and other huge push friction, accelerated motion of atoms in the inner flow of the sea objects. Atomic hole center substances such as Quark or carbon dioxide and the like, the centrifugal force for outward movement, two different forces pushing the friction heat, atomic temperature will continue to rise, making the nature rapid climate warming . Carbon dioxide emissions have not warming speed, like China's Qinling mountains, since ancient times to the formation of the North and South climate, is it blocking the motion of atoms in the air, so that the electrons in atoms close to the nucleus, it is obviously hot and cold climate of the North and the South different phenomena. For example, the nine planets of the solar system there is no carbon dioxide emissions, the temperature should not be increased.

Keywords: Earth; climate; carbon dioxide; emissions; temperature

Why on Earth warming, a variety of different opinions, and therefore treatment less than a fundamental. I think that the current rapid climate warming, mainly over the past century climate is warming phase and the industrial development. If human beings continue to the invention of the rapid movement of tools for increasing number of ships, automobiles, trains, aircraft, ships, warships and other huge push friction, accelerated motion of atoms in the inner flow of the sea objects. Atomic hole center substances such as Quark or carbon dioxide and the like, the centrifugal force for outward movement, two different forces pushing the friction heat, atomic temperature will continue to rise, making the nature rapid climate warming . Carbon dioxide emissions have not the speed of the warming, like China's Qinling mountains, since ancient times to the formation of the North and South climate, is it blocking the atomic motion in the air, the electrons in atoms to nuclei close to the North and the South would produce hot and cold climate distinctly different phenomena. For example, the nine planets of the solar system there is no carbon dioxide emissions, the temperature should not be increased.

Of course, more factors of global warming. As one sun in the total life transformation process is bound substances from junior to senior conversion. One oxygen atom and one hydrogen atom combine to form hydroxyl, its energy is seventeen times that of the hydrogen atom. While those transformed material certainly the effect of gravity, gravity, centripetal force, accelerating movement to the center of the sun. Aggregate into the center of quality material. Such as sunspots and other centrifugal force from the center outward acceleration,

more power to replicate the same to the center to accelerate the movement to the material, pushing the friction heat of high temperature, radiation to the troposphere intermediary layer. This led to the accelerated motion to the surface of the sun of conversion of 15 million degrees Celsius, and fusion energy.

When those sunspot movement to the ball of light, it is copied accelerate the rotational energy of the sun's rotation continues to accelerate gradually away from the center of the Milky Way spiral arms and outdoor sports. Produced by gravitation gradually increased, and some flammable substances in the sun around the gravitation capture, but also the sun's internal energy source to be replenished, will inevitably lead to the sun, the heat release is increased accordingly. At the same time also see like the singular phenomenon of three suns.

It's gravitation to enhance this will bring the earth to its proximity, the synthesis will force it to a corresponding warming on Earth's climate. For example, the sun every one hundred years looking through the magnetic field, the surface temperature increased fueling. Such as the Venus atmosphere (mainly referring to carbon dioxide) than the Earth's thickness.

Second, our planet is a atoms, towards the sun side during the day to do the centrifugal force to accelerate the movement on the heat, their backs to the sun side of the night is cold to do the centripetal force of deceleration movement. Spring, accelerated motion the summer, when the fall of the irregular motion, the spin-down movement in winter when the Earth first a process is not uniform around the tilt revolution is copied to the energy difference also produce uniform motion spring, summer and fall winter and hot and cold climate changes periodically go around to tilt the very revolution. The same time, the Earth is also the quality of the solar gravity traction about 60 years around the sun turn, generated a new climate change. The Earth around the tilt great revolution 25,800 years cycle is not uniform in has been copied out the greater the spring, summer, autumn, winter cold and heat source is a glacial climate change.

Mantle plate contact surface towards the sun often centrifugal force by the Earth's core and crust on the active plate displacement motion centripetal force pushing the friction heat, so that the mantle active plate contact surface of the hard rock into the lava spray, volcanoes and other substances. Mantle, on the other hand, the internal atoms are accelerated push the friction heat emitted photons on the increase, is copied to the energy limit, but also to produce to light and the aurora. It is usually by a mirror reflection of the sun's ultraviolet synthesis, to maximize the control of photons and heat of the centrifugal force movement deep in the crust, from the activities slit or hole at the escape, on the synthesis of the day and the most thermal time is not noon, but the surface field in the strong force of three to five pm. A block on the local shell plate motion in the gravity surface field when this field to make the centripetal force centripetal movement, there was a tension. Force it to replicate when the deceleration is greatly reduced, only to produce the centripetal force of the electrons. Also lost a mirror reflection of the sun's ultraviolet synthesis, and gradually lost the light, the formation of the coldest time of the night and the temperature is gradually reduced. While the moon is the same light by the sun, there is no significant changes in day and night, only the mirror of the earth and the sun the moon toward the earth side of the small number of photons, synthesis temperatures around 170 degrees. Earth towards the Sun side was transformed into a lot of

photons no lucky, only the sun to synthesize high temperature of several tens of degrees. The closer, as if from the sun more than 10,000 meters instead of the more cold.

On the other hand the evolution of the earth and the sun on the contrary towards the degradation of the earth will gradually narrow. Because it does not quality conversion complementary conditions, gradually reduce the natural energy of the Earth's core, mantle and gradually increases. Hole in the earth continue to increase. Hole increases, the existence of the rotation pole side of the Earth's core substances, centrifugal force constantly pushed outward, so that around to the nuclear motion, such as electronic distance the same, resulting in a current, rotation speed up. More on Earth photons of the solar ultraviolet reflective heat would increase accordingly. Therefore, the Earth in its total life, gradually warming climate is an irresistible law of nature. 25 years ago, for example, the Moon and the distance compared to far away from Earth 1 m (see "Overseas nebula magazine - wide-angle lens, host Long," scientific discoveries reported 2009/6/9 an 6/15A4) Therefore, the Earth is formed like Venus as degradation of their quality gradually reduced.

In addition to these three reasons, there are many secondary causes; movement around the galaxy, such as the stars in the universe, galaxies around a variety of field force surface have a different quality, so the movement in these fields force the surface to replicate different force . The rotation is not uniform the fastest period of the planet and plant, animal, and human activity and movement in the universe, is active and energy copied a strong period, the climate is slightly warmer and cause various regions with different circulation, the climate will be one o'clock abnormal , the increase in a variety of natural disasters increases. The rotation is not uniform slowest period climate a bit cold, a variety of natural disaster reduction to reduce. Speed ??in the period, the climate is normal. These are the nature of self-replicating energy, natural phenomena to fight the conservation of energy.

In particular, today's solar system in the Milky Way movement, is in a big summer to the winter transition contention autumn wins summer critical period of accelerating the copy stored in the Earth's inner heat out release, corresponding to the climate a bit warm to be surprised.

Also to disrupt the natural environment and the natural world are not natural phenomena. Large comets and asteroids colliding with Earth or around the Earth, you see, about 2001, a return to the comet for a thousand years after the Earth, about two months' rain over the same period increased significantly, compared to increases in Jiangsu region. Our human civilization always consciously or unconsciously interfere with the destruction of the nature of civilization, such as indiscriminate deforestation and underground mineral mass exploitation, but also transferred to the combustion emissions of carbon dioxide, and also leads to environmental pollution problems, may also produce greenhouse warming (carbon dioxide is not atomic synthesis, may play a role in cooling the air). These contrast, those ships, warships, trains, automobiles, aircraft, including plants and humans are a lot of breeding, are copied out of energy compared to a drop in the bucket.

Therefore, we need to scientifically treat, long-term heavy exploitation of the thermal and geothermal energy in the air and the heat generated by the ocean circulation,

especially in the ocean more than the construction of a large artificial plastic shed activities Floating Island to adjust the temperature, and the use of wave energy facilities comprehensive utilization of such as power generation. Can also decrease the risk of tornado formation and reduce the extent of the damage of its buildings. Or regulate the temperature inside the seam of the seismic zone activities. And in industry, transportation, densely populated area of ??residence, a large number of electronic devices, like every using the TV to obtain in the atomic heat to boil water, power generation. Including minimizing and reducing the velocity of the various machines, vehicles, vessels and ocean circulation. Such as the speed of the supersonic aircraft, the maglev express trains and ships.

As long as do long-term popularity of these efforts, will be able to kill two birds with one stone to the benefit of mankind can be immediate after three to five years to reduce climate warming speed. Otherwise, simply start from reducing carbon dioxide emissions is a problem that is not climate warming. Instead, the use of carbon dioxide emissions, Pan-value of the dollar, car quality to limit the damage count of China's economic development.

Ice age, why the rules to the arrival of

[Abstract]:

Local shell on a small active plate movement in the gravity surface field, this field is the upward movement of the existence of tension to replicate it in the spin-down power is greatly reduced, only to produce the centripetal force of the electrons. Also lost a mirror reflection of the sun's ultraviolet synthesis, and gradually lost the light, the formation of the coldest time of the night and the temperature is gradually reduced.

The perennial put the years a system to replicate storage increment of temperature in the crust, only to replicate the force in the fast rotation of the earth, the Arctic ice touch of over the South Pole direction. Rotation slow to replicate less force, the only touch of the Antarctic ice to the Arctic direction goes on. Displacement motion around it for the Grand Duke to turn to quality systems and larger systems, is bound to be the moving mass of large systems and larger systems greater hot and cold climate changes, that is, to produce again and again ice age .

I have Moon doctors]] novel book pointed out that the new ice age will come. The current cold snap swept the globe, countries and regions in the world surrounded by sky snow. U.S. National Snow and Ice Data Center show that since 2007, the Arctic summer sea ice increased by 497,000 square miles, an increase of 26%, which means

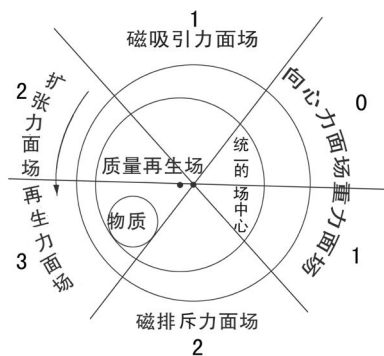
that the oceans are becoming more and more cold, even the most firm's global warming theory supporters of this objection.

After the well-known scholars of the field of meteorology is also the abnormal climate conducted a study, they analyzed the natural cycle of the Pacific and Atlantic ocean sea water temperature, the theory of global warming issued a challenge, for example, the previously academic, "2013 summer Arctic completely ice-free on.

People will ask, why is shouting the slogan of global warming today encountered so cold? According to British "Daily Mail" reported on January 10, recently a number of leading climate scientists said that the last few days of abnormal climate is likely to start global cooling it in the next 20 to 30 years, the Earth will experience a "mini Ice Age."

In addition to the mini-Ice Age "on the outside, scientists believe that the current exception" winter "phenomenon may be the result of the Arctic oscillation. (China Daily) have appeared in the geological history of the period of cold climate and large-scale glacial activity, known as the Ice Age (iceage) hereinafter referred to as glacial. This ice age there was the ice age animal fossils had three, the Precambrian late Carboniferous - Permian and Quaternary. The advent of the Quaternary Ice Age, Earth's average annual temperature have lower than it is now $10^{\circ}\text{C} \sim 15^{\circ}\text{C}$, the world's more than 1/3 of the continent for the snow-covered glacier area of ??52 million square kilometers of ice thickness about 1000 m sea ??level drop of 130 meters. The Quaternary Ice Age was divided into four glacial and three interglacial. Interglacial warming, sea level rise, the earth back to life. Quaternary glacial remains of the largest fjords, Scandinavia, such as Scandinavia, Central Europe, North America many moraine monadnock, Alps of the U-shaped valley and steep mountains, France and Switzerland at the junction of Jurassic the product of the Luoshan huge ice boulders are Quaternary glacial role leave.

Why that ice ages come and go without regular? The first thing to say Qing Why would the ice age is cold and heat source? Unified field theory and elliptic diagram to explain the ice age is even more clear.



The universe with everything else to create their own can not force, Take the Earth is, it has seasons and day and night change, people think the Earth around the sun and sunlight results. Regulatory element to model the atomic spin motion law like this under the earth, will know that regardless of the rotation pole or tilt the pole since a circular motion, it can not go any painting in a big circle to the sun. Because during the day side toward the sun is to accelerate the movement, their backs to the sun side of the night is a spin-down movement. Therefore, the Earth around the first since been the rotation and tilt very revolution cycle not uniform. Spring be copied is weak to produce a uniform motion, accelerated motion, the summer, when the fall of the irregular motion deceleration, winter, spring, summer, winter and hot and cold climate of undertaking a huge change.

Whose quality of large, who is the system - field. Earth mass of the solar gravity traction, each will take about 60 years to reach around the sun revolution. And as the sun around the Milky Way every 200 million years to turn a week, this is what astronomers call the way crooked campaign.

Why is it light and heat? Mantle plate contact surface to the Earth's core centrifugal force, friction and small activities in the crust and upper plate displacement movement centripetal force pushing the mantle active plate contact surface hard rock into the lava spray, volcanoes and other substances. Mantle, on the other hand, the internal atoms are accelerated push the friction heat emitted photons on the increase, the power limit to light and Aurora broke out. Such as it is usually by a mirror reflection of the sun's ultraviolet synthesis, to maximize the control of centrifugal force movement of photons deep in the crust, from the activities slit or hole at the escape, they form during the day and the hottest time is not noon, but in three to five strong force surface field. Light and heat are not the main source of solar energy.

Local shell on a small active plate movement in the gravity surface field, this field is the upward movement of the existence of tension to replicate it in the spin-down energy is greatly reduced, only to produce the centripetal force of the electrons. Also lost a mirror reflection of the sun's ultraviolet synthesis, gradually lost its bright night and the temperature gradually reduce the coldest time. And polar plate movement is slower, copy no more energy force the formation of an extremely cold day and greatly vary considerably different with the equator back to the origin of land intention.

The perennial put the years a system to replicate storage increment of temperature in the crust, only to replicate the force in the fast rotation of the earth, the Arctic ice touch of over the South Pole direction. Rotation slow to replicate less force, the only touch of the Antarctic ice to the Arctic direction goes on. Displacement motion around it for the Grand Duke to turn to quality systems and larger systems, is bound to be the moving mass of large systems and larger systems greater hot and cold climate changes, that is, to produce again and again ice age .

While the moon is the same light by the sun, is less because of its rotation is slower, accelerated push the friction heat emitted photons. Can only produce electronic of centripetal force. No significant changes in day and night, only by the Earth at close range and the sun distant mirror of the moon toward the earth side of the small number of photons, was synthesized by the high temperatures around 170 degrees. Earth toward the sun side although the conversion of many photons no lucky, only the mirror reflection of the sun long-range UV synthesis of tens of degrees Celsius. Instead, from the sun is more recent, more cold more than 10,000 meters of natural phenomena.

Undertaking of two reasons, the sun is on its own system work together to replicate the more force to produce spin it around the first rotation and tilt very revolution. Accelerated motion outwards from the center cavity sunspots, the sun, was the centrifugal force generated on the material to accelerate the movement to the center pushing friction heat to the troposphere interlayer radiation.

The process of sunspot rotation displacement movement, one gradually leave the intermediate layer, the temperature continues to reduce sunspots within the hole is constantly increasing. The hole increases, caught in the rotation pole side of the carbon atoms in the sphere of material, like above the origin of the universe as the process of centrifugal force constantly pushed outward, such as e-near to the nucleus around, centripetal force, copy force and more current to produce, on the acceleration of rotation, the centrifugal force also will increase, so that the sun within the circulation is expanding, the strong force and weak force is not coordinated. Resulting in the tilting pole changing. With the change of tilt polar angle, forcing the sun's rotation to speed up and more expansion of the ellipsoid. Oval expansion is bound to the sphere interior space increases, so that the rice grain-like sunspot spherical shell body under pressure to reduce, and then form their internal cavity to expand. Second, when the quality of the carbon in addition to atomic fusion reaction, as well as through the hole like the lever arm to replicate more renewable power to speed up the spin, when sunspots accelerate the movement to the surface of the sun, had to produce 15 million degrees Celsius. With the changing of speed and time, and hole is not uniform pushing the friction heat, and produce a variety of different elements and the cycle.

The sun around the tilt turn in the pole. Be copied is weak significant difference, a large spring in the spiral arms of uniform motion, accelerated motion downward spiral arms, a big summer, when the irregular movement of big autumn, when the deceleration produce winter, hot and cold climate changed dramatically. Also brought changes in the plants, animals, and human activities and sports. It is copied to accelerate the rotational force to the sun gradually away from the center of the Milky Way spiral arms outside the movement, gravitation also gradually increase. Some flammable substances in the sun around the gravitation capture, and also allows the sun's internal energy source to be added will inevitably lead to the sun, the heat release is increased accordingly.

The gravitation enhanced is bound to the earth to its proximity to the synthesis

also different changes in the climate on Earth to force it. For example, the sun every one hundred years looking through the magnetic field, the surface temperature increased fueling.

Displacement motion Archduke turn to the quality system and greater system must be the moving mass of the system and greater system control, such as the sun around the Milky Way to the period of density wave spiral arms all the planet Copy force is least and the poor. Or Earth in the great revolution 25,800 years cycle around the tilt is not uniform, being copied out of power deposited deep in the crust, the greater the spring, summer, autumn, winter and hot and cold source is the ice age climate change .

Therefore, these different environments and different movement speeds, pushing friction heating the reduced temperature, and then stored into the Earth's interior, and deep inside the earth in these times to replicate the heat and more demand to reduce the crust surface and mantle The internal are in more and more went to the low temperature phase, caused the ice age is bound to increase the timing of different periodicity and temperature randomness are also different results. Cycle such as the Great Ice Age 150 million years or so, is the sun around the Milky Way revolution once glacial maximum, in particular, a variety of planet randomness of the most slow colder longer period,

In billions of years of geological history, the world had at least three major glaciations recognized the Precambrian late glacial maximum, Carboniferous - Permian glacial and Quaternary glacial maximum. Glacial activity over the region, the legacy of Moraine is the main target of the glacier. Quaternary glacial moraine is the most complete preservation of the most widely distributed, the most detailed study. Within the Quaternary, in accordance with the changes of glaciers covering an area can be divided into several glacial and interglacial ice-covered areas were approximately 30% and 10% of the total land surface area. Glaciers extent of continental glaciation, such as the European continental ice sheet had reached latitude 48 °, while Asia only reached 60 ° north latitude. Due to climate change with regional differences and the different methods, the division around the Ice Age. In 1909, Germany A. Penck and E. Bruckner Quaternary glacial deposits of the Alps, divided and named four glacial and three interglacial. Subsequently, all over the world are divided into the glacial and interglacial periods.

Therefore, 800 years after the end of the current interglacial period on Earth, the quantity of carbon dioxide will also continue to increase. Earth into an ice age 800 years, the number of carbon dioxide will decline as ocean temperatures begin to decrease. In the natural cycle, approximately every 11 years, the Earth's temperature will reach the first peak. About 325,000 before the Earth's temperature and the amount of carbon dioxide reached its peak. Now, the Earth's temperature again reached the peak interglacial period is drawing to a close, the Earth is about to enter the next ice age. If you're lucky, humans have several years worth to prepare.

But can not think that the ice age caused the cause of very large volcanic eruptions. That the volcanic eruption, spewed thousands of tons of sulfur dioxide into the upper atmosphere, thus reflecting the sunlight so that it can not enter the Earth's surface, thus causing the surface temperature fell rapidly, which led to the occurrence of the Ice Age. And sulfur dioxide in the air will slowly become sulfurous acid or sulfuric acid, after the fall to the ground by rain, causing the plant with organisms can not grow, but also led to the demise of one of the factors of the biological. Need to last for centuries or thousands of years have a way to get the temperature returned to normal levels.

1 million years ago the last ice age, the figure everywhere on the monster in the North American continent, such as the hairy Mammoth, sharp teeth, mastodon, saber-toothed cats and enormous bear. But for thousands of years, these monsters have moved to extinction. Many experts believe that human beings killing these monsters, in August last year, this "human eradication of the ice age monster?" In the title is also reported. But the May 11 issue of the authoritative journal "Nature" published a new research report, the report said, the extinction of a million years ago behemoth of climate change rather than human or illness caused by Human camp mammoth and wild horse bones. The bones of fossils show that the human enthusiastic about the killing of bison and moose, but they all survived the down, the University of Alaska Dell ? ancient color of mine and other scientists before 600 18 000 years ago to 9 Millennium Americas bison, moose, elk, Meng Ma as Mustang and human bones using radiocarbon date stamp found in the human footprint to set foot on Alaska and the Yukon, Canada, the number of Mammoth elephants and wild horses is a sharp decline. However, the man more interested in the hunting of bison and moose, but they all survived.

So climate change has led to a change in the nutrient supply of these animals. Substantial variation in weather by the planet in which all kinds of sports environment decided to be copied to contribute to the tremendous changes in climate caused by an irresistible law of nature

Therefore, we should pay attention to this time the ice age, the Earth revolves around the tilt of the great revolution 25 800 years is not uniform ice age occurred in the large cycle. Although the cycle is short, as the solar system around the Milky Way turn glacial cycles as long 200 million years and more cold, only ten thousand years to end the summer will be transferred to the fall, winter. It is the earth not self-replicate more energy to tilt the extremely small number of the centrifugal force of rotation is also greatly reduced, so that the Earth's core can not be deep within the earth heat source is introduced along the tangential direction to heat only the north polar surface of the continuous radiation Some heat sources.

About 800 years from 2012 onwards, the Arctic ice will once again occur one after another all melted Arctic ground once again exposed. Arctic ground ice has to melt, emit bursts of cold air to accelerate the movement to a certain time, will be the formation of rain or rainstorm landing, to make us a place to live for several years

after most of the melting of glaciers and torrential rain flooded. or south of the equator in some areas covered by ice. 2012 800 years, Qi, we human beings have a lot of work is urgent need to do, all countries must take the focus on disaster loss reduction of a new ice age brought to mankind, should not the heart on the use of force to conquer people on. Section some contradictions should be two ethics of managing people and culture, system and rigid, or more to fight hatred the deeper. In order to avoid like the Mayans had various tribal leaders compete for resources, war, wisdom and a lot of the tragic death of a repeat.

References:

Possible future destruction of life on Earth four disaster, scientists say a new round of Earth's ice age is coming

<http://www.edu.cn> 2009-01-15 Sina Liu Yan

Translation of the first volumes of the universe, Earth and Atmospheric (US-1 Assi Mofu book Tao Qian winter). Science Press, 1976

The Bear Cheng Kun Liu Liangjun tai chi sub Physics of Chongqing the Press
<http://www.sciencepub.net/academia/aa2010suppl> academic dispute Woo Moon doctors]]

[[The creation of a unified field theory]] March 3, 2010 Scientific American magazine

Tai Chi, then the world novel in January 2012

Cosmic microwave background radiation ring structure of the causes of

[Abstract]:

This ring structure and hole formation, marking the birth of the functions of

life, rely on self-organizing system will copy the more force to maintain it for future survival and development. So that after entering the center material of the centrifugal force of the system spin was thrown out to do the power.

Key words: microwave background radiation, the formation of the great circle structure.

November 25, 2010 issue of "Science and Technology Daily" reporters often Lijun reported November 23, 2010, the Organization of American physicist published in the cosmic microwave background radiation discovered a ring structure; some foreign scientists explained that the ring structure is not the negation of the Big Bang theory found in the cosmic microwave background radiation, but the support there may be many times the big bang.

Chinese scientists believe that three spin theory to explain the ring structure of the causes of the cosmic microwave background radiation, adjacent to the circle to pay only once, to form a new circle, as the composition triangle three sides of the same, at least three circles. Fractal self-similarity nested nature of this rule, to take the great circle of a radius of R_n source polygons and generate line, a circle, then triangle, then take the cut in the triangle of small round, in the plane draw a self-similar nested structure graphics. Constructed rule is that each level of the circle is composed by three identical small circle. The coupling of three small circles intersect, the tangent to approximate their representatives, and new level ring can form within the space limits. The relationship between such a small radius of the circle in front of the radius of the circle in R_n ($n = 1, 2, 3 \dots$), the formula junior high school mathematics can be projected out. Click here party mapping, such deformation continues, with the deformation of the conduct of the small circle will find not only the outward expansion, but also to the accumulation of a central location, and important feature of the formation of the hierarchical distribution of into the group around. Astronomical observations from scientists

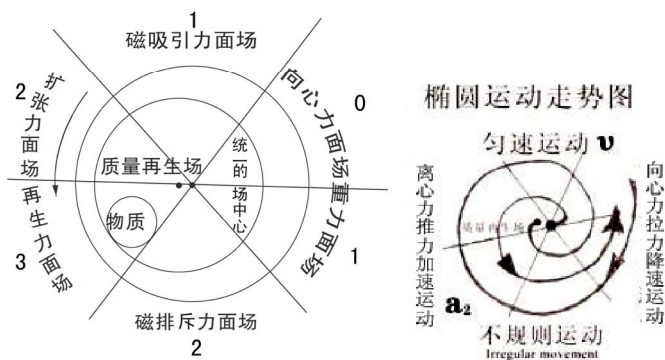
The discovery of the universe sonic "imprint" this can be confirmed. State ring junction coupling fractal analysis, the base circle, the circle must have the appropriate large-scale radius, which is similar blow smoke rings of inflation to complete. But you can blow smoke rings with a small amount of blue black ink pipette out of the water 2-3 cm large height drop of ink into the water to demonstrate, this is a fractal self-similar nested structure: drop large ink drops in the water immediately form an ink line to spin the ring, but this line of rotary ring soon becomes several smaller lines rotating ring, so keep dividing down. Universe, phase transitions, it is similar to the ink line to spin the ring way by the space-time point of the quantum ring junction coupling webs Secondly, if the base circle, the circle is too small.

Can only form a class of microscopic particles of leptons, hadrons, nuclei, atoms, molecules. Base circle of the large circle is formed by inflation, cosmic strings ring junction coupling, networking was a new starting point for evolution. Three

rotating string ring contact junction coupling of payment options, also a kind of ups and downs. Thus, inflation ups and downs of the model and the cosmic string model can be integrated with three rotating ring state junction coupling fractal; and the fractal dimension graphics can reveal the mechanism of Big Bang in the past has not been investigated to specifically: the beginning as an explosion in the explosion is not as a continuous swell the surface of the balloon, but like a spit smoke ring type of explosion, and then only as a singular change of the rotating ring of the water line, all the particles of matter began to be away from each other, that the universe 3D direction for expansion, but at the same time there are particles of matter to the central region gather to form a clear hierarchy into a group structure of the phenomenon. Atomic center, a central solar system, the Milky Way center ... evidence of this level phenomenon. Three rotating fractal analysis of the Big Bang, the expansion of the universe can image an explanation.

And I use the oval diagram of a unified field theory to explain the cosmic microwave background radiation ring structure formation process, generate a sense of it all easier to understand.

Place of the cosmic microwave background radiation out of gas or a variety of tai chi sub-particles, the overall shot in the air gas or tai chi sub particles such as the ellipse magnetic attractive surface field is equivalent to a place, this place is the mass exchange energy is unified The field gas or tai chi Particle waves of turbulence from the top down to the expansion of the surface force field, regeneration and straining field sports. Both field an accelerated inertial centrifugal force thrust so that they continue to accelerate quality copy of inertia will be more renewable power, or potential energy, the gas across the magnetic repulsive surface field, the field to the gravity surface up the impact of movement on the surface of the field of force. As following elliptic shown,



But by these two field surge of tension, the gas gradually increase the contraction of bending for consumption to less elliptical motion.

This elliptical motion of the Tao, said in the physical movement to the heart. Therefore, the centripetal acceleration to the center, constitute a continuous movement of large outer is [[cosmic microwave background radiation a large circle]] the formation of the structure above it covered with Taiji and Taiji child increased densification .

Sports like table tennis from a height of one meter to the whereabouts of each rebound loss of 30 cm, but this height or more than one meter of the center of a circle radius of 50 cm. Therefore, the airflow, or tai chi sub-particles and other objects, each time shrinking elliptical circulation across the center height for continuous spiral accelerated to the center of rotation, into the center of the gas to accelerate the inertia around the small circle hole (as in galaxy central black hole is the hole that). Or to the Motion Tai Chi Particle aggregation, it also enables the junction of holes and an internal cavity. With holes and internal cavities, there is difference in temperature and pressure is not uniform, external will be a steady stream of air flow and small molecules to the hole diffusion and transport.

Therefore, the ring structure and hole formation, marks the birth of the functions of life, rely on self-organizing system will copy more energy to maintain it for future survival and development. Make into the center of a substance or gas to get the system spin centrifugal force has been copied to throw to do power

A result of this internal cavity can play three different one, on the one hand, the hole inside and outside temperature and pressure the other hand, it is like a processing capacity of the machine, through the system for expediting the movement of the spin into the hole within various bits and pieces of gas in the high-speed and high pressure, like a snowball wildly system which is spin snowball aggregate into spheroids.

On the other hand this hole place, it seems that the lever arm length, or the woman's uterus, or a computer copier tools cyclone group to be aggregated into spherical body, each centrifugal force from the center outward displacement movement step, following through hole side like a lever arm, can accelerate quality copy of inertia will be more accelerated rotation force (because of its continuous movement to be copied more power than gasoline conversion after burning energy. quality does not exist).

Spin is occurring in the acceleration of gravity, to create the conditions for future larger more transformation and replication. If the centripetal force and centrifugal force are two different forces pushing friction in the hole to produce hot and cold, changed into the hole center gas quality, or of conversion to the new gas and the evolution of water molecules. Continuous polymerization evolved copy development, can make the quality of the center cyclone groups have been synthesized like when transformed into a fluctuating, when into the center hole within the atomic quarks that. The greater the quality, or to accelerate the inertia copy more help, it sports deviate from the ring structure of center similar to the lever arm will be far more power made. Or sub gas such as tai chi, tai chi sub- electronic speed of distribution, the number of laying a so-called magnetic highway channel, resulting in a varying current.

When its quality is not along the ellipse, consume less energy elliptical motion, the

development of the circle movement to consume power. System which is not provide more thrust, the quark spin unified field center quality of friction, gravity, gravity, unified strength to make it movement up the center of spherical contraction, make it quality in the centripetal force under also acceleration replication. When it enters the center, regardless of color or taste, and immediately the gas or substance in the hole, its mass and high-temperature blue unified strength and synthesis of new elements or new gas or new groups a level in development.

Every synthetic transformation of the quark number of post-unification reduced and the loss of the favorable position of the system lever arm, made out of power is also reduced. Therefore, unified by a spin-quality size, divergence of the out of the electromagnetic force, strong force, weak force, gravity, friction was the quality of the unified field, gravitation, gravity, and strength.

When the spin system speed slows down to the limit, they also won the opportunity to re-adjustment of energy and movement structure realignment, it began to accelerate in the centripetal force under the spin from the mechanical energy into electric current, resulting in and increase the ability of rotation to a level to evolve new things. The end of its evolution cycle.

This know when delivery of the cosmic microwave background radiation ring structure formation process easier to understand the creation of the universe, big evolution, big bang, big collapse shrink four models of the universe will exist, common to explain the origin of the universe.

Gas or Tai Chi child due to the cosmic microwave background radiation can produce not only the big bang the universe mechanism, and produce more aspects, such as the radio waves of the sun by the sun's outer atmosphere, turbulent gases of Jupiter, Saturn and Venuseach with a layer of turbulent air quality Japanese to a certain time, you can exercise, turbulence, and went to radiation ring structure.

References:

Translation of the first volumes of the universe, Earth and Atmospheric (US-1 Assi Mofu book Tao Qian winter). Science Press, 1976

New concept of the universe, Zhao Jiangnan Code. Wuhan University Press, 2003 10.

Poly full, Chen Jianglan Code, the philosophy of self-test counseling and training, Huazhong University of Science Press.

The Bear Cheng Kun Liu Liangjun tai chi sub Physics of Chongqing Publishing House

Academia arena added to 2010, please visit the official website <http://www.sciencepub.net/academia/aa2010suppl>

Sun Chunwu unlock the Eight Diagrams, the creation of a unified field theory and the great cosmic mother childbirth article

Cosmic microwave background radiation ring structure confirms our research Takafumi

Quantum chromodynamics charge cloud flow legendary Division Takafumi Wang Dekui

Ether On Da Korber of the 21st century

The request to immediately stop using the phototherapy chemotherapy cancer disease.

Beloved presidential Hello,

Many worry about the extreme poor living environment, engaged in scientific research. Finally suffered from ankylosing spondylitis, beauty's syndrome, rheumatic heart disease and brain cancer and other diseases, as well as my cousin shooting helmet cancer, one after the two of us money to doctors, nor death, nor to go when back medical matter, although seven brain illness make me a day most of the time spent in the semi-conscious pain, but I rely on the following self-care, and finally live Acquainted disease more than a decade now able to engage in perpetual motion invention, two students, the small brother-in-law, aunt brother wife and the same factory colleagues, are not we very ill indeed a believe in science and died in hospital light chemotherapy bed. So I wrote "Moon Doctor novels have been published in academic dispute Ming of the Scientific American website, including one sent to you for reference, from my experience, developed the new drug, can no longer exhausted chemotherapy cancer disease .

AIDS causes and prevention of cancer leukemia for reference

Sun Chunwu

Abstract:

A spirit of long-term in the gas, worry, worry, anger, sadness, miserable the centripetal force

of energy gas conveying to the mind and the cell, or develop bad habits before and after with the pre-existence grandparents or sick, and more eat high-fat, high protein food, or partial eclipse of the kinds of food, it has continued to enhance intracellular centripetal force and centrifugal force to enhance the role of these two different forces pushing the high-temperature friction heat. Particularly those high-fat, high calorie flammable Yi volatile substances by intracellular friction heat from high temperature burning, that is, the body temperature of 37 degrees or more of the human fever burned. Will also be some small molecules, vitamin water fruits and vegetables Levin burned into dust particles, precipitation in the cell, like an empty stomach cells as less gas shell cells.

Therefore, only dust particles can not provide gas nutrients to gene duplication and evolution, gene duplication also protein quality in one day reduce the body every day in the weak

Key words: cancer causes and prevention

"How can cancer cure, science is based on the data to speak, living in the water fish, they eat anything, they occur between the internal friction of war fever, high temperature water cooling, so that their body cells, gene copy the energy of organs will be able to replicate normally more energy, so the fish is not raw cancer.

A person is not the case, if the spirit of long-term in the gas, worry, worry, anger, sad and miserable gas to the heart energy to the mind and the cell transmission, or develop bad habits before and after the same sick, eat a high fat, high protein food, or a partial eclipse kinds of food, it has continued to strengthen cells within the centripetal force and centrifugal force, these two different forces pushed the high-temperature friction heat. Particularly those high in fat and high calorie flammable volatile substances on intracellular friction heat from high temperature burning. Also burned body fever the body temperature of 37 degrees or more. Will also be some small molecules, vitamin water fruits and vegetables Levin burned into dust particles, precipitation in the cell, like an empty stomach cells as less gas shell cells.

Therefore, it provides only the dust particles can not provide more gas nutrients to gene duplication and evolution, gene duplication of protein quality also day by day, lower body day in the weak, so the genes of the two spiral arms hit opened.

Also increased body temperature changes, like steelmaking, high and low temperature are refining a different steel, steel, provided to the gene duplication, replication no energy transportation to the other organs, or can not be synthesized senior substances such as homosexuality evolved small molecules and metal elements. Like ancient chain immortal Dan, eat down unable to digest the people death. Metal elements and dust particles, such as the liver at the kidney and lack of air flow and weak at. Stranded copy the energy in the genes or men testicular several quality regeneration field. The turbulent rotational motion into the center, like a snowball wildly like the sun within sunspots origin more snowballing aggregate into spheroids. What scientists call the produce, such as too many cancer cells or HIV, etc..

As in nature there is no any kind of substance polymerization, enabling at the junction hole and internal hole. With the sphere around the hole and internal hole, there is proliferation of gas to its internal transportation, and the occurrence of turbulence generated spin, to absorb, such as red blood cells but also speed up its own force replication again specifically addicted to lymph destroy the people the Great Wall and other functions.

A life function of the birth of a sphere structure. System spinning up pushing friction so that the sphere is also magnets, you can suck the high iron content, such as red blood cells, such as replication more help to develop, resulting in harm to human life.

There is also a person, the sudden a huge mental stress, not Bianxiang people tell, severe depression thinking, depressed mood, blood acceleration. Unlike the usual sick fever first afraid Ling, directly fever. Spleen helmet absorbed the transportation of refined material noted in the pulmonary veins real slow down to go to the heart movement on the synthesis of the evolution of red blood cells are also greatly reduced. This can be synthesized evolved more white blood cells, people even did not the spirit. It is like the blood of the deep ice water fish in the Antarctic cold hemoglobin and red blood cells, they blood is white. These bear combination of hemoglobin and red blood cells carry oxygen for the body of the organization's mission. These fish are still living as before.

So, even a doctor diagnosed you are suffering from cancer or AIDS, leukemia, you'd better be tolerant air Do not be afraid to go everywhere doctor sooner-the disease is cured, it is impossible. At this time particularly women, and very tough and confident thoughts with special emphasis on one thing, even to do the work in four areas to cope with the medical treatment. You first home recovering, a month or two do not do any work, the first outside his home around four meters, wells, piling up too much junk in their sleep under the bed headboard and bedroom and should clean up out clean and neatly placed, or bed pad can not be used unpasteurized rayon pad is an invisible killer. Long-term atomic movement radiation waves to disrupt the human neuromotor function and sleep, make you sick or something wrong, or even constitute a myocardial infarction, emphysema and other diseases. You have a small room to sleep is best to bed side for the hexagonal arrangement of the room furniture is laid out, such as bed side of the end to put some of the items is not easy to use, along the wall after the first release hanging wardrobe, a bookcase in the corner of 35 degrees on the release of five pumping cabinet formed like hexagonal space. The other side of the bed followed by the wall to put the bedside table, desk, computer desk furniture. Strive to block the bed with a cloth blocked at both ends of the bed and hanging wardrobe space between, so that we can better get the cosmic bio-field spin every day for your care and disease prevention to treatment and Zengshou. [Or bed on the indoor space, the furniture along the wall placed around the universe bio-field generated by the cyclone flow had the effect, like the pyramids of Egypt, but also it every day around your bed rotation for your health disease prevention, medical treatment and Zengshou. Indoor lump so strong, it is best to wear plush class hat to sleep]] Of course, the living room is not easy too hot in the summer, not too cold in winter housing, such as top housing buildings open until dawn, because of the air-conditioned night, easy to make the universe the biological field can not The effect you care to prevent and cure diseases and increase life.

If your marriage on depression, but also put in the bed of copper gourd or knot. If you are in the evil, put in the first door a Bagua map. To some of the things of fame and career, depression, desk, put a the Wenchang small pagoda or Mirs wings off of arts and crafts, indoor best not to liberalize the flowers, but according to you like that kind of flavor or Smell of incense on a daily basis indoor spraying time the disease as soon as possible to help. After go to the pharmacy to buy some variety of disease-related eat drugs such as metamizole sodium, anti-inflammatory drugs, the whole deer pills, Liu Wei Di Huang Wan, Tianma Shouwu tablets Zhuangyaojianshenwan balls in pills and affixed with plaster, such as wet injury pain relief cream, the Zhenjiang cream preparations and buy some medicine book at home. Pick up analgin drugs such as cold fever eat. But a fever will not eat deer pill or Liuweidihuang balls supplements traditional Chinese medicine, eating disease will be heavier. You can eat the Gastrodia Shouwu tablets, Zhuangyaojianshenwan pill, a pill.

First, your thoughts do not Xiexiang the past is the past, to create a relaxed environment, is to create vitality, body and mind relaxed to reduce the pressure of centripetal force and the nervous system, and transportation of gas and nutrients to these spherical body, can be let it starve to lose a copy of the vitality of the energy and produce more red blood cells.

Family to think of every long-term to meet her physical and mental thoughts, things, or to persuade him that she changed a way of thinking for a change to change his thoughts of things.

As noted in your body every day can also be feeling every day, insist on eating only pills in a medium-based, such as eat one or two of Liu Wei Di Huang Wan, after eating together with the whole deer pill before eating Liu Wei Di Huang Wan, Zhuangyao health Pill to make up the kidney, can be a positive pressure one hundred evil disease at an early date good. In short drug continues to feel comfortable you can eat, and even the beginning of 10 days of Chinese medicine slightly enlarge something to eat. After every about 20 days can go to traditional Chinese medicine reflect their own feel there is what is not comfortable to eat traditional Chinese medicine, ask them to open some traditional Chinese medicine with eating, such as the feel Pat a little more comfortable, the appetite to eat a little incense, some spirit on their own summary to be a doctor What kind of medicine is good to insist on eating.

From the sick to play a more long-term adherence to eat a variety of essential vitamins food and vegetables, such as green tea, milk, seaweed, kiwi, strawberry, garlic, carrots, large beans like fruits and vegetables and so on with eating and drinking. Can drink the broth Eat less animal meat, particularly Eat cooked a long time on the ice compartment of the leftover fish, leftover meat and charred meat. Such places to eat and drink and relax the spirit and maintenance like the sea, cool fish cells also act as a lubricant, you can prevent cancer cancer and other diseases. If the conditions and drink wine every day [but must have a mouthful of Levin eat not a single drink]. To increase the supply of raw materials such as red wine, but beer is not easy to drink. Add to the enjoyment of life to emit foul gas in the body, you can speed up those ill, aging and nerve cell chaos command first mitotic death. But the intensity of liquor drunk, and the destruction of nerve cells function. So, drink drink hemi overlooking Xianshui - two hours later concentrated thinking to relax the body, especially the sick parts of

the breathing slow, to light, even the short extension is not breathing gas to relax the lesion site, making it more San pain limit on the acceleration of those ill, aging and chaos command, such as cancer cells, mitotic death, people immediately there is the spirit.

Sick early each day to sleep in the bed rest is generally not less than 16 hours each get enough sleep when in bed, self-massage lesion sites and summarize that a method or a drug effect, they adhere to the multi-purpose. You can about positional static with the idea to relax the body, especially the frail people breathe slower, lighter, and even the short extension is not breathing gas to relax the lesion site, making it more casual pain, or even less discomfort adhere to the breath-hold limit, when the cells of the lesion site, or within the body who spherical virus immediately in the pine limit, the first spontaneous expulsion of a slight deceleration, such as carbon dioxide gas buck, people immediately feel comfortable, it is spirit, and body pain also reduce or even disappear, will be able to synthesis of the evolution of more red blood cells. Discharge slightly, such as carbon dioxide gas when the body will occur tic that is a good thing. After the normal breathing can do. (The sick, not sick are available ideas to relax to emit very important body of gas, but also from the anti-inflammatory anti-fever effect).

If not do not do this, or every three of five is not easy to do more, or ideas to relax into from time to time do not let the oxygen to the brain, only so that the body is uncomfortable at the discharge slightly, such as carbon dioxide gas deceleration buck. Day can do more and every time a few more times. (If not intended to keep relaxed to do, remember that the brain did not want other things 'loose' let it breathe, or back and forth up and down with the thumb mechanically bend the index finger in section II, continuous mechanical back and forth up and down toggle limit, it seems forced type body lesions at the gas discharge [the best male and female left hand right hand struck the bend of the index finger in section II, the beneficial movement of the heart], especially long-term for a long time lying in bed or lie on the sofa to sleep, with the thumb toggle back and forth mechanically index finger bend, treatment of ankylosing spondylitis can cure lumbar curve straight up and bone cancer disease effect. lying on the bed to put in the bed soft and some mattresses and put warmer not cold feet on the low pillow like pad feet, the brain does not want other things such as side overlooking one hour of sleep and then go get on the ground to sleep relaxed breathing oxygen, the natural flow to the heart's blood flow unimpeded. uncomfortable place to discharge slightly poison gas such as carbon dioxide and the like.

Relax and sleep for half an hour with the clutch rubbing the sore spot and waist Shenshu ring jump Zusanli caves also have the effect of prevention and control disease.] Heart disease, only the side overlooking the sleeping, or lying in bed is not easy to mechanically back and forth with the thumb toggle on the index finger bend, only standing, doing can be done. And caution that the short extension is not breathing gas to relax the lesion sites heart. However, tachycardia, irregular heartbeat paste a large injury wet pain relief cream in the chest at or eat pills, you can ease the heart discomfort.

Or body other patients at the day with a cool oil like rubbed twice, and on the surface of the skin rubbed a decade or massage.

Every day to sing some more exciting songs, such as learning from Lei Feng good example. You have been the best doctor to conclude that the prison given each about 20 days or within two months of treatment. Own feeling is physically easier to eat a little flavor, eyes open. Then continue to insist on doing, if that aspect is not comfortable, you may develop some temporary alignment program Zeng plus the treatment effect, the old Chinese medicine to help you guide some new Chinese medicine. Such as esophageal cancer: a walnut leaves, egg, walnut leaves, chopped, put the pot with the eggs, without oil, salt and water, one find a pot of fried food three times a day, eat well so far. But you do the heart can not be too hasty, general genetic difficult disease governance improvement did seven or eight months is difficult. Completely or even lifetime adhere to such care, that is, [] book various things to do too, then if the world before life does not relapse.

You can also reading newspapers and a half hours a day. Or read 'Namo Amitabha Buddha' dozens of times. If you lie in bed, the bed must be clean to avoid dust inhalation nasal, do not miss other things, the index finger undertaking two bend toggle back and forth with the thumb mechanically, can also be the butt or body waves shake. or roll to turn over a few minutes. In particular, have a death-defying fear afraid of death determination, less susceptible to pain.

Of course, uncomfortable little pain, but also long-term multi-posted a few plaster, as long as the skin does not itch, a one week wash bath exchange has a role, but also available the Zhenjiang cream in four, a take on the injury wet cream middle, attached to the illness at the effect better. Local already inflammation or suppuration, the treatment of drug and usually do not touch the touch that part of the (but not to the affected area with a cloth class wrapped up) but also to long-term idea of ??meditation, relaxation that the body feels the most uncomfortable place, it There are anti-inflammatory effect of the disease at an early date good.

If it is poor or irrational, do not be charitable to offend people or guilt heart thing, we must come by their own every day but also the King incense or burning point of paper money, quietly said something, pray Buddha gods misfortunes bless repentance. Or site apologize Tao Qian clearly be forgiven. But also to do good for the music, will be able to mental stress, guilt cor things slowly relaxation forgotten. Otherwise, the anger of those who will open you remember your password, particularly in critical condition, in your mind cyclotron, aggravating disease progression and dying physically and mentally restless pain to leave. This should be a life to survivors.

Disease care for about a month after more than touch, such as bodily sensations already comfortable point or to the hospital to check red blood cells had increased, that the next stage in addition to the above methods of care, you are symptomatic of a disease treatment-based medicine, disease not to aggravate the hospital will not continue to home rule. So that you can greatly reduce the misuse rash and a lot of time and money or even no good a life of danger. Under during moderate Zeng plus the amount of exercise, a day after each get enough sleep, get up the first drink tea or eat fruit pastries, go after activities such as playing too boxing to do gymnastics or labor to dig Tin dig the place running and jumping , laundry, moderate dancing running good plays an important role to accelerate the disease. In the case of

husband and wife room to sleep, can also be more than a week for one to live the spirit of the patient is good. But also long-term work or free classes for a long time, a day without tube
Additional constraints to recuperate at home treatment.

Usually nothing every day still use thumb mechanically toggle back and forth on the index finger undertaking two bend, like the dial prayer beads wildly back and forth up and down, long-term adherence to disease prevention and control. Or with a fingernail, the two palm scratching under dozens enable brain relaxation. Or intention to keep a visual the navel rest or sleep. Or chat with the opposite sex, or let him or her to you throughout the body back and forth several times more than one hour massage beat grasping kneading massage. (You can also sleep in bed, best massage caught rubbing beat gradually at hand with the point force, the patient is massaged to relax the spirit and not to talk. Also allows patients to massage each other would be better, patients of both sexes for Dui side massage massage on the table, first put a bell to mobilize the interest of time, on the ground put two short stools, from his own hands, her shoulder to jump to the renal I ring hole at the mobile beat grasping kneading massage, then look at his hands rubbing the ears and head back and forth setback massage ten to twenty, after sitting on a small stool to beat grasp and turn to the dual-arm from rubbing massage, and then sequentially to the legs to the full three years and at the foot around the entire foot, light and fast should beat grasping kneading massage, and later returned to the shoulder from the back and forth throughout the body about five massage beat grasping kneading massage, and massage the point force, their own body there is some sweat better. massage When their own hand, and flexibility in the use of his hands alternately beating caught rubbing massage after the end of wash your hands again with soap after the best rest or sleep for a while feel.) to the blood circulation of qi. Can make the nervous system, respiratory system, digestive system relaxation buck.

If it is fine Shen patients do not eat no 'crossing the river' go overcast difference large fairy medicine, eating down the disease will be more emphasis on, and even death. Loss of balance due to their medicine will make the brain pH. May eat 'crossing the river' [her master] go Yin fairy antidote disease would have been better. Disease will be best to a mental hospital governance pH lose balance.

After their own can also invented can relax into the static exercise, and methods to improve the spiritual environment. Such as their own to learn to relax into the quiet, and to consult such as Yunnan girl Shaohong Yan and Sun Liping, or the Jinyan Bin write articles and Plant emotional exchange experience, learn learn to their own operations. Or further request risk a the Ya master ideas ability to help guide, like a seed ball image of the body of cancer cells or HIV, transferred to their own small disappearance of two intermediate Tianmu map back to the first acting ideas I feel must be comfortable , relaxed, happy, have a strong desire to want to make their own disease at an early date their attitude, it is necessary to different contacts distracted, single-minded one at home indoors, and weak, do not sit or stand on the positional relaxation into static idea of ??doing work, several times the depth of attempts to enter the body the best condition to start the cancer cells or HIV ball image is transferred to their own two in the middle of day chart, you expert cancer image is fuzzy not clear, with the idea of ??function the adjustment of status, the image was becoming

increasingly clear, you will naturally see cancer airflow clockwise or counterclockwise is not uniform spin. Or function before the first asked to clear his family above his head hair vortex L is the right Luo spin. Or her own hand is accustomed to using the left hand or right hand. After continuous hard to think of an idea in the cancer cells to communicate with her assimilation Yuan dissolved, so that their own into the cancer cells ball. But also along it is not uniform when the fast is quickly ready slow is slow, go with the idea of ??the power of the gas energy ball within the air flow from outside to center back rotation, to quicken the cancer cells disappear disappear.

The case of leukemia patients, several times the depth of attempts to enter the body the best condition, will be able to white blood cells transferred to own two in the middle of day chart, just an idea, and down it is not uniform when the fast is quickly ready slow is slow, go ideas successful energy ball within the air flow outward from the center of the ball spinning up, urging it to accelerate, accelerate the transformation of more red blood cells. This important issue with their own ideas down it can not be reversed. Although this done than the plants turn a Child is much slower and difficult, and even more than a year ideas into the static to complete. The disease was improved or disease completely. Every idea to also grow more than an hour suitable. Seeds a few months into seeds, which need more than a dozen laps down it, turn back to health. General a person is sick, the real has a few years time, push it to turn dozens of laps, the internal viscous. And it exists in vivo continuous airflow to transport it to consume the energy of your ideas, in vivo there are many cancer cells or white blood cells, each anxious this can make up to a few cancer cells to slow down, slow down to disappear, or white blood cells transformed into a more more than red blood cells.

But you idea of ??the general feeling relaxed, happy, happy, and not spend a penny cure. Power reaches home, I really also make their own young, the most beautiful photographic images transferred to their own two in the middle of day chart, to discharge the body too much fat, protein, water turn old Huan Tong, make their young appearance America more dynamic, but also to serve others. Because the human body with all things are unified structure of the oval ball, from the womb from conception cell is again not uniform the Luo rotation in order to copy more energy throughout the body from the navel to the conveyor, so that the pregnancy cell grew up weight gain and aging. [If not do not do, as long as you do not miss anything, relax the body breathing gas, the lesion sites of cell or spherical virus internal spontaneous expulsion of a slight deceleration buck such as carbon dioxide gas, people feel comfortable with mental . Can also be combined in a small period of time, several times about a minute or two caught rubbing a sore point methadone is also effective.

If a severe illness, relieve depression, should also eat traditional Chinese medicine to open the blood circulation of qi, kidney qi Chinese medicine, and be able to resolve the intracellular conversion of the metal elements and dust particles drugs. Or high viscosity of the nano-to block virus spherical body such as the HIV shell or out of the air hole, making it the first to lose their ability to spin. In particular, enables HIV to lose parasitic replication capacity, and body movement will be able to convert it into nutrients, or transported to the in vitro droppings out. As long as you a variety of methods to choose you apply to do serious or

alternating training, and pay attention to household sanitation and without lump invasion, and even do not need to live in the hospital long-term or in the alternative, such as eating whole deer pill or Tianma Shouwu tablets or Liu Wei Di Huang Pills balls and the like Zhuangyaojianshenwan of proprietary Chinese medicines for seasoning added kidney, and drink plenty of water to take medicine when, you can make the cancer or AIDS, leukemia, ankylosing spondylitis chronic disease one year after slowly brought under control to reduce the disease, and anti-life students of these bad disease, and can prolong life. It is in the Plaza to be labor fast Shu by blood scattered pain, for the cells slow down and step-down relaxation of the nervous system, but also for mental and physical transport new energy and reduction of respiratory energy consumption.

Do not be mistaken for the viruses that cause cancer are soaring, the use of phototherapy chemotherapy real destruction of the unity of the human gas movement and did not cure the root cause to illness, the long-term treatment will make gene change shift. Genes and cancer cells are not like a star composed of photochemical system structure to replicate the energy to do that the condition would inflame, have been missing all kinds of vitamin destruction. Even the energy-copy gene and cell walls were also destroyed or generated plasma state, the body is more weakness and pain. And then only in accordance with the high-fat, high protein, high-calorie nutritional supplements imbalances. More make a cancer patient spent thousands of dollars, not exceeding three years on the acceleration of the collapse of death. That animals high-fat, high protein material of genes, human genes in this high temperature, the most easy to synthesize, easier to copy more cancer cells. Or the patient ate governance pain disease drug poisoning or sicker coma uncomfortable. By 60 per cent of cancer or AIDS, leukemia, mental stress was scared to death to Jiqui disease chaos heal early death.

Well, this is our money to people earth approach to prevent and cure diseases cancer diseases are for reference only. "

Attached: President Bush's letter

On behalf of President Bush, thank you for your correspondence.

We appreciate hearing your views and welcome your suggestions.

Due to the large volume of e-mail received, the White House can not respond to every the message.

Thank you again for taking the time to write.

Also published in Scientific American academic dispute woo [[Moon doctor]]

<http://www.sciencepub.net/academia/aa2010suppl>

Today, finally after ten days of my scientific advice, Yangzhou Evening News newspaper

on December 5, 2008 board on the 2nd U.S. researchers found that frequent contact with the CT scan patients increase risk of cancer increases.

[Who in November 2012 the publishing of the [[Moon doctors scientific articles, book subject – law

Thank you for reading the December reading (www.kanshu.com) "Moon doctor" fiction book has been added to many such [creation of the system - field theory], and other important scientific articles.

Tai Chi, then the world "book, a wide range of practical, life is not lack of Popular Science. Mail Order Address: Yangzhou, Jiangsu Province, China Jiang Yang, Weiyang District Trade City 21, 303 SUN Pei or Sun Chunwu, Zip 225008, a 14 yuan and 80 cents hardcover with CD-ROM 22 yuan more each mail order for more than 10 free mailing costs, books to designated locations Payment, books such as NA, refund in full. Large amount of the lowest wholesale prices, open tax receipt. Advance book section more than 50 low wholesale price to 50 cents, and avoid the the mailers fee, welcome dealer consignment, to the turnover of sales can not afford to return the books to me. And free Shoubashoujiao self-massage to prevent and cure diseases. Those who do not understand the problem, send an email into my e-mail: yzscw0514@163.com

Or to my qq number 458669609 to write a message, I will let you get satisfied answer until I tablet replies slowly, hope and understanding.

Such as answers to cure sciatica, it is a long-term overwork and cold caused by any medicine, can not eat and fight lilies, up to as long as the paste used 40 yuan, is a bag of hurt wet pain relief cream disease like any waist leg pain point must be affixed to a plaster, - legs not less than 8, especially the upper part of the jump must be affixed to the ring jumped out of the Ministry of foot plaster [as long as the skin does not itch, a change has an effect one week wash bath .] After the body every day wear lightweight warm clothing at the foot wear socks, do not wear heavy shoes shoes every day to sleep in the bed rest, less standing bed summer particularly when the disease should be put warmer, can not sleep Simmons and hoop bed, electric blanket is not easy night until dawn with, but at the end of the pain in the leg at the feet and put a hot water bottle. Sleep when leg wear trousers, after the body over the side sleep, pain and leg on the upper legs, knees bent toward your chest as far as possible, so that every day before going to sleep, and even the idea of ??an to relax illness at, so that the nerve The sore spot more pain limit pain at reducing the or idea to hold your breath to relax at the pain points, pain points, sometimes immediately hold it to the limit of pain or immediate relief. Can also be self-methadone sore point with some force to grab or knock. But posted plaster must not be forced to rub only beat to dissipate the pain, or hurt the skin. - Like two months, 20 days faster in the future to pay attention to rest and keep warm.

Phone 0514 82822538 or 13665299703 or 13710632358

Deafness issued a message to me.

Import card number Bank of China, head of the household Sun Chunwu card number 6013826103005924288

Postal card number 603120050200217267 head of the household Sun Chunwu

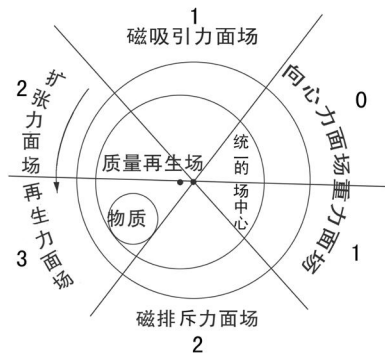
Why do genes can only copy the energy

Abstract:

The gene structure is like a computer copier studio, it only can do to replicate a more documents, and must not be self to operate the machines and produce a figure more or less quality documents,

Key words: sperm; eggs; no rules; replication; energy; movement

This problem first from the genetic origin of talking about, when the sperm and egg synthesis within different qualitative work together to synthesize different results. Therefore, egg diffuse gas total movement trends in irregular diffusion occurs turbulence such as oval shown magnetic attractive surface field gas, from the top down to the expansion force of the surface field, regenerative power of the surface field sports. Both the field there is an accelerated inertial thrust to help make them the quality of the accelerated inertia will replicate more renewable energy, gas across the magnetic repulsive surface field to the gravity surface field, the centripetal force of the surface field upward impact movement.



But by the two field an opposite tension, this circulation of gas had to gradually increase the

contraction bend to the center of elliptical motion. This elliptical motion in physics said to the movement of the heart, so the centripetal force and spin. It is like the table tennis from a height of one meter to the whereabouts of each rebound loss of 30 cm, but this height or more than one meter of the center of a circle radius of 50 cm. Airflow across the center of the height of each shrinking circulation, continuous spiral spin up to the center, therefore, into the center of the gas in the accelerated inertia to draw a small circle hole, which is what scientists call such as the galaxy's central black hole hole . This hole played three, on the one hand, to make the hole inside and outside temperatures and pressures are not uniform, the other hand, it is like a processing capacity of the machine, where through the system for accelerated motion, and a variety of gases at high speed under high pressure, rotating motion, like a snowball wildly more rolling the greater the aggregate into a spherical body, on the other hand, this hole place, it seems to lever arm length, or female uterus, or computer copier tools. quality copy more energy to do work. [It is not such as to allow gasoline conversion after burning for energy, the quality does not exist, on the conservation of energy.

This hole, the actual produced two field like Earth that two very different, a rotation pole called a unified field center. Another tilt pole also is self-replicating energy referred to as "regeneration field center, responsible for replication of more renewable energy to all things, the formation and development capabilities.

Therefore, aggregate into a spherical body of gas to accelerate the inertia side synthetic evolution of the spiral arms of a centrifugal force when the airflow to the other side of the upward movement, this side of the surge of tension to make it for the centripetal movement, another synthetic evolution out a quality slightly almost centripetal spiral arms. Spherical body like the egg and sperm synthesis gas, and evolution of the two hands, two legs. Accept for the future use of its two spiral arms forces to capture more new gases or substances to hole regeneration field to copy more energy, and transportation to the other device groom application.

The structure of this gene is like a computer copier studio, it only can do to replicate a more documents, and must not be self to operate the machines and produce a figure more or less quality documents,

Thus, the longer the gene two rotating arm, open the greater the greater the do get centripetal force to the heart of sports. Replicate the more energy the human body, the better. People understand the genes of these, you know the genes and the people is one kind of perpetual motion, particularly men, testicular slice to look within the same perpetual motion machine to copy exactly the same energy structure. The man with the centripetal force of the hands, feet, eyes, ears, mouth, nose and outdoor sports, with the centrifugal force within the movement of internal organs such as synthesis, combined into an integrity of living, people have gas, have a heart The movement of both sides of the blood circulation is not uniform, to produce life. Gene two are not uniform velocity of the spiral arms, self-replicating more energy to make people survive. Men and women of two different gender combination, before having children, they finally make the movement up the energy is not conserved absolutely eight generation.

Why is animal and human genes are not very big difference? Rely on nature to a difference of the desired product is not too great a variety of creatures, plants, and other daily food is bound to make them form copied energy machine model; gene 'it is not too large difference. If the long-term changes in diet and eat more animal meat, then copy the genetic

structure of the energy of naturally occurring variation. Gene due to the high-fat, high-protein substances, the body get sick at high temperatures easily synthesized to replicate the more cancer cells, or gave birth to the people of cancer, long-term run out of the chemotherapy treatment, following the changes in gene structure, but also The genetic relationship between organizational structure inconsistent with the body. The unified field of motor function has been destroyed, it is unlikely to survive.

God create another win

King Yuan President hello

First warmly congratulate Barack Obama was elected President of the United States. Also warmly congratulate this God create another victory to lift.

Does anyone remember, I gave President Bush a letter, as long as people grasp the unified field theory, electors on to know what the state of the world development and voters interested in and work hard in those areas. Electors can be more opportunities for the winner. Therefore, in order to verify my unified field theory, I basically handle every day of the election at home, had to see Hillary the same ballot dominant in his campaign, I said that the United States and the international situation facing the financial crisis and economic recession, but it does not have to collapse point, from the American people, the passion is still mad, but need a quality president. Otherwise, like in the surface field of the magnetic repulsive force on the ellipse the same or the left or right to development, Hillary she was a woman, the mass is small this is not easy to win. Our mayor said Obama his competition, however Hillary, his money, no status, Hillary is the wife of former President, and money at home, coupled with Hillary looks very beautiful, people are women only Germany. sure her victory, and now people advantage over Obama. I said to the problem at this point, from the fortune for her force too early, just like athletes by drawing lots ranking the previous game, the technology first exposure to people, other athletes have broken his technical superiority . Small fortune of her female quality earlier, the last not more than male quality, if her striking opportunities in order to win, not to mention the current situation facing the problem, particularly acute and is particularly high. Especially the financial crisis, the American people would choose the middle path and quality. From a scientific point of view, the yellow race Caucasian, black mass, female no male quality, if Rice's election campaign may also be the chance of success greater.

From the names of two of them for the polyphony of the Chinese word meaning God has destined this election, Hillary inverted bean sprouts child, non-Obama black horse is not. Such as the fifth of the Red Army anti-siege failed to leave the Jiangxi north to a good place names leads to a miracle, and in particular to the Zunyi determine the status of Mao Zedong, tao go south into the western Hunan Road, the gospel to the dead road, Mao Zedong to go to the north Lung Road, and finally Mao Zedong's victory. Chiang Kai-shek's election as president in Nanjing, polyphony is more than a disaster is difficult Beijing, Mao Zedong was

selected in Beijing Fu Jing. Chiang Kai-shek fled to Taiwan security. Blessed with Yan'an, in northern Shaanxi, Xi'an Mao Zedong to all self-security, coupled with the war of liberation Mao Zedong, Chiang Kai-shek's army to kill hiding in too Fukumura and the name of Li Desheng, Chairman Mao's victorious ride the country and so secret. Hillary Clinton have only German appearance money is energy, not quality, suppressed the Americans crazy, her next two-term presidential election chances of winning, which is the unified field theory ellipse gravity surface field, the centripetal force of the surface field much chance of winning, especially under the next term opportunities for more, and if her ruling, she was able to the Chief of the United States as orderly out of the woods just like housework, because of the situation in the United States to the peaceful and will be more rational development of the people to support her when the president, and finally the two of us I see me win.

Obama felt with the republican John McCain presidential campaign, I said that McCain is not Obama's opponent. He is absolutely impossible, from the laws of the U.S. presidential election and the ellipse law, candidates from various political parties in the United States, any one party quality again, like the ellipse field of renewable power surface quality to the infinite. Bush more war and financial intrigue, generally not consecutive third term. The American people thinking also a complex beginning to election, from the likes of war figures to the process of peaceful development. So God let the Republican Party and then as president, this president is not good when related to the U.S. fortune in the next eight years the strength of the young and strong, inside and outside moves strong. Such as the new president takes office, he would frequently go abroad for dialogue and exchange, to improve the international situation. Internally under drastic rule of three, large workload, God will not allow the elderly McCain by this bitter subject to this important task. Democratic talent, the second to save the U.S. economy, appreciate the extent of the recession trend, these people have been for Obama with emergency personnel, such as Hillary can for his work independently, her gentle and romantic as much as Rice, President achievements. Obama is a personality as a strong-minded person, so Obama will win, the last true according to the will of God, Unified Field Theory ellipse law in operation, the last really an Obama victory.

Mr Obama has sent such as to QUICKER China card this, the Obama administration victory half, and that God destined him also a continuous two-term president opportunities.

Article Barack Obama after winning the U.S. presidential congratulated Bush and the other letter with the following.

[Can the Office of the President Bush did not reply]

I and the United States President Bush's e-mail contacts

Dear President Bush, hello:

Today I hit the papers on paper Bush plans tax cuts of 145 billion bailout, I think that this method can be used and not too optimistic, but the effect, so the politicians to rely on trickery and deception is the best way is the name of the people under the banner, to develop, to engage in performance engineering, and lead the people pocket money out of the consumer to enjoy, instead of filling more money, the illusion that they to spend their money to the people to vigorously promote the United States in the eyes of the people of the world is rich developed world, so to make a good image, the collected taxes to use the subsidy for the following items, but also to recover from.

Detrimental to the image of the city housing and transport facilities, where businesses or

individuals, by the local finance and the central financial tripartite method investments, construction or renovation, including the upgrading of dilapidated buildings and large tools on the poor. Local finance and the central finance not only the cash sent to each unit or individual, specialized the loose professionals wage this temporary and project transformation of material capital expenditures by these municipal workers who are responsible for the implementation undermine the image of the city housing and transport facilities, businesses or individuals, construction or alteration, including the poor to send to send supplies to the home to the upgrading of rural areas, and large tools, people across the country can see and appreciate them to make performance awards, about 2-3 years can end in the country.

A variety of vehicles, including energy consumption, poor security and the various electrical appliances, in stages to instruct local governments eliminated or forced to eliminate a number of them to show.

Expand the competition to carry out a variety of cultural and sports and health and a study tour of the advanced units and individuals activities and exchanges, each neighborhood in each city to establish a typical, if necessary, you can be encouraged and met with representatives of the advanced, can be the people's state of mind and made vitality vigorous, so the funds by the Financial expenses.

Vigorously the development of university wide world students received.

Out to learn and teach a variety of techniques (also come in the development of such a major earthquake in San Francisco four years or so, a shock works now, will not occur in the future or reduce the extent of the damage), must be the same population, technology countries with poor trade, not easily intervene in the political or military.

Government in formulating economic policy, certainly according to the scientific waste to the development, vigorously develop the tertiary industry, tourism, and many are accepted into the college students, planned economy products hard apportioned to each enterprise, the head of each person, in fact, is to use scientific waste to enliven market liquidity and profit.

Currently the country to an urban beauty and decoration aspects of the work, to speed up the students to wear uniforms, factory wearing overalls trend.

Usually labor supplies, the welfare services such as heating the gold, medical expenses, including a variety of bonuses, not allowed to cash. To encourage all factories in the enterprises and institutions, government school groups, quasi-be for all kinds of physical prize, can be a variety of in-kind prizes or welfare, the Government not to interfere with their hair is kind of what kind of prizes.

Eat into the number of low-cost bankruptcy foreclosed housing from banks, after a more low-priced to sell poor households can also receive the valuable talent of a group of immigrants to the United States to settle in, to regulate the real estate out of control, to solve the financial and market crisis.) That do not involve the poor necessities of life goods, consumer goods, industrial products & P prices to maintain production by Kan those interests

Will receive the high customs taxes, used in development can be university graduates and laid-off personnel who. Send them to study abroad, such as China, India and other countries to support their entrepreneurial development in the country or abroad.

Every three to five years of the country each and every household, rabbits fee presented a valuable book of Popular Science or Political class education. To do so in real terms have

multiple roles. Encourage an unemployed person to write a book will receive royalties. Speed ??up the role of the difficult market book sales and publishing industries thrive.

Grateful to the network reply yesterday, I wrote many of the recommendations letter in the domestic, for decades, for the first time received a reply, a great honor. Was a courtesy Syrian few suggestions for reference only, to show gratitude

Can see I work together to Rice, President of the great inventor irregular movement, now renamed the 43-46 content of the lunar doctors fiction book to help your decision-making, and also help to correct your scientists on the prevention and treatment of cancer. "The moon is the common heritage of mankind, will absolutely not allow a nuclear war over the universe, you Americans want to put the wise to understand the world, not according to your logic, the management of the world, do a good job in their own country, do not interfere too much in the matter of other countries, shooting themselves in the foot. you genuinely thought of changing the world, building the world, not the employer tube, culture, system, and rigid and two ethics of managing people, because all things are random from a variety of gas interaction in the synthesis of evolutionary the gas out of the establishment of a culture to unify the peace of all countries and cultural interests to act, we must make great efforts to the one with the people of the world, should the Charter of the United Nations, revise and improve the unification of contradictions between countries and regions sent by the United Nations bodies of the specialized units, and not to the undertaking of three to intervene and unauthorized arms trafficking to the United Nations enjoyed a record on the various heads of state elections, supervision and removal authority at least the United Nations officials, like the Red Cross, some political propaganda videotape areas of tension and national players, or even be able to both areas of tension head, go to the United Nations Office of the classes, or the head of some terrorist organizations or local warlords head, go to the United Nations Education and Training Office classes, it sealed his official semi-professional to in situ or transferred elsewhere, specifically to governance and management of those things or people, so to political collapse, easing contradictions to solve the problem. or rich and poor crisis, war, etc. can not be solved.

We first establish a unified spiritual and cultural. Such as to explain science to perfect to teach them of God and the Chinese Confucian, Buddhist, Tao, etc., to select countries choose to teach, to unify the people of the world soul, words and deeds of each country, and safeguarding world peace negative words and deeds of responsibility and ethics, at the same time, each country in the world each year the United Nations Secretary-General, the first end of political propaganda speech, with the UN war and dialogue with political propaganda videos to play a pass in all countries so as to achieve world peace unified it. "

Please tell the president, your president the last election and more votes for the winner, is not an absolute science. When people take advantage of the unified field theory, we know that the law of social development, will know that the electors are interested in what cliques. So that the masses of passion high, the suppression of the right things, masses of passion low, lose the correct things, but there is a waste of resources, bruise each other motivated probably, most important, a great government, to be in accordance with the orthodox culture of the truth of path towards a more stable, more prosperous we go. Simple representation in the future, let God call the shots to try to run for president in a special 'anti-radio jamming' plate throwing three dice (three dice it said three of the candidates and the voters intention), who tossed The number of three dice add up to the idea the number of Max, who is the winner of

the throw of three dice pips can add up to less losers or his deputy, add up the number on the idea, on the joint and common ruling. Well, my view is for reference only.

Perpetual motion scientists Sun Chunwu

Return by:

On behalf of President Bush, thank you for your correspondence.

We appreciate hearing your views and welcome your suggestions.

Due to the large volume of e-mail received, the White House can not respond to every the message.

Thank you again for taking the time to write.

Behalf of President Bush, thank you for your letter.

We express our appreciation to hearing your views and welcome your comments.

Due to the large number of e-mail is received, the White House can not respond to every message.

Thank you again for taking the time to write.

2008,1,22 Day

On the Olympic Games without application of political manipulation treatment my views for reference only

The United States Congress sir you are good,

I was engaged in scientific and easy to learn, to unreasonable not interested in politics, but I'm on the United States international transaction processing, especially for the Olympic Games with a political gimmick, some views,, because I know it is against the will of God, consequences not only make the United States the future not peace, but also to the future world peace will not be at peace, I in [[the doctor]] books, told the president of the United States, Americans will put you wise, not according to your logic to know the world, management world, their country well, do not interfere too much in other things, self-defeating. The world is complex, the seven and eight cavities, but if you really want to transform the world, building the world, do not use the tube, should use the culture, system and ethics man, for all things are made from a variety of gas interacting stochastic synthesis evolved, so the establishment of a unified, peaceful and various culture national culture of acting in the interest of the gas, it takes great effort of the people of the world together, to the United Nations charter amendment, let country and country, area and area is contradictory and unified by the United Nations sent a special units of processing, while the three step in and privately to peddle munitions. Let the UN to enjoy various heads of state election filing, supervision and recall authority, at least the United Nations officials like the Red Cross, some political propaganda videos in tension area and national play, even tension zones of both leaders, please go to the United Nations study class, or the like jade emperor Zhang letter I monkey king, some terrorist leader or local warlords leader, was sealed him some official appointment to place or transferred to other places to people and things, this political disintegration, ease the contradiction problem solving. Finally, the district management rights belong to the United Nations Interim Management of the neutral zone. Otherwise the crisis, war is not solved.

So to establish a unified spirit culture. As with the science of God and the Chinese

Confucianism, Buddhism, Taoism taught to be perfect interpretation, to choose our selection to teach, to unify the world people's souls, so that every country and every person behavior and moral values, is to maintain world peace irresponsible behavior and ethics. At the same time, each country all over the world every year to the Secretary-General of the United Nations Year end political speech, and the United Nations War for dialogue with political propaganda videos in various countries to play once, thus to enlighten the education management to achieve world peace Datong."

Otherwise there are cases to the Korean War, Vietnam War American does not defeat the Chinese, Chinese does not use nuclear weapons, if not the problem of Taiwan, Nixon after the peace of world has become the new situation, so that you have a change of thinking, a change of approach, so as not to like the following, synthesis evolve new things,

For example, 200 Si Indonesia suffered the earthquake and tsunami disaster, but also in a relatively short period of time and a magnitude 7.6 aftershock, it is not the earthquake seismologists theory can make out a good case, why this is happening catastrophe? And after the earthquake will appear strange. You see the universe at the outset to form all things, only with different gas motion and synthesis, can eventually evolved stars and various substances. Human is because of the gas, only consciousness can create a variety of new products and the energy consumption of a variety of substances, due to material balance, and the formation of ambition, gas, gas, to hate. The invention and the human consciousness of underground nuclear explosion strength and so on, for the evolution of the universe of new material provides a new source of energy wave." Do you think China Earthquake forum online that earthquake expert Yang Zhimin farmer, can according to the gas and the wave form of earthquake cloud changes, to forecast earthquake. Therefore, the Indonesian killed millions without Communist Party and the people, was not used to burn off the body cremated on the soul, the festering corpse gases have all kinds of intelligence data, like the blood inside human body is transmitted to others, the future will have a new synthesis to appear the same as wisdom. The air motion in the universe long period of agglomeration, and with the crust, the energy and the environmental flow synthesis. Form spontaneously in earthquake and tsunami force is more powerful, more spiritual. To the Indonesian people a good omen, the great mother, daughter, incoming President Sukarno, the sea as a major event, first issued Haixiao joy to the leaders of Taiwan, also made a good omen, God cannot be violated, there is bound to be one person, three president, in 2010, set in one and the same China under the principle of development, and the how the world peace Datong a realistic responsible contribution. Understanding the universe formation, not superstitious, you know it is not only the opportunity and coincidence, not waiting for developments, research, or to the Chinese Academy of Sciences and chairman Hua Guofeng, check the relevant when former letters. I just graduated from primary school, even write English words do not know, long period of a campaign by the various gas, the gas, form the material principle, has written about 1/10 and I never even, at the same time there was no one around to understand this aspect knowledge or interested people, including some of my written by experts on the sentiment the earthquake causes and prevention, creating the unified field theory, a comprehensive discussion of the great cosmic mother childbirth, warming why not carbon dioxide is the arch-criminal argument, there is no reason for Nobel zang. They on the genesis of argument, not by experts from all walks of life, such as astronomical experts, earthquake experts, biological experts review committee for joint review, forcing them to call me to other more

professional publications certification.

I know the earthquake is the law of nature, not good political front, why this occurs, such as the disintegration of the Soviet Union before the earthquake, the Japanese market is fatigued and weak before the earthquake, Philippines earthquake Taiwan civil unrest, crime against nature. Because Taiwan earthquake, second years and a major aftershock independence occurred before the cultural revolution, China Xingtai earthquake and crushing the gang of four before Tangshan earthquake, especially large Shi Yu, corresponding to a world that was not bad, a little chaos, then appeared in the sky three balls, seven seven within one year of Premier Zhou Enlai, NPC chairman Zhu De, National Chairman Mao Zedong in within one year of death, is it right? The history of the world civilization rare phenomenon. A star falls Jilin, another star falls Changde, people is rich rose, like sugar Hill down the corresponding. Before the cultural revolution in the earthquake in Xingtai, indicates that people like walking on the scaffold of a disaster and will come. Deng Xiaoping shortly before his death, heaven large meteorite (in Shandong), the earth quake (in Xinjiang), is it right? This world and should be two things, the old revolutionary leaders ended, a new leader was born. This is it right? God or the crust within the human living environment is our human destruction, hints and revenge we humans as evil results?

In handling international affairs as simple as possible during the cultural revolution, Mao Zedong the rebel factions should sign, I studied many folk stories, such as the housing found human good, getting married and so on can not damage and disrupted, or really evil god evolved, so I hope you can not go against the will of God, to immediately take a good start, let onine in peak movement will be henceforth political development to go down, devotion to world peace, or counterproductive, the bad effects of culture, I believe people will know the development of things past good future.

Pray for the peace of world!!! As the Chinese Olympic victory is held victory closed offering prayers!!!

China Jiangsu province Yangzhou city West Lake town 59 perpetual motion machine scientist Sun Chunwu

Zip code 225008 e-mail: yzscw0514@163.com

2008年 8月 2日

On behalf of President Bush, thank you for your correspondence.

We appreciate hearing your views and welcome your suggestions.

Due to the large volume of e-mail received, the White House cannot respond to every message.

Thank you again for taking the time to write

Above left Earth in essence is a human invention UFO, inside it with me that independent active technology against energy consumption power offset on one side of the ball, the ball is three ton meteorite partial discharge in a system of hole side like a lever, the quality of reproduced work energy. Due to the quality of the speed can not overcome the centrifugal force, so they are the same as me, has invented the flying saucer is not uniform, large volume, flying speed is slow, and even escape from the earth's gravity, most to space flight, the plane crash and end, such as escaping from the earth's gravity is not within the earth the human masterpiece.

When the Soviet Union took place over the flying saucer through fucks big bang is a human invention within the earth 's largest and most advanced flying saucer fails, be like the ends of the power plate, a primitive forest trees on both sides of the tree is cut into a tree stump, still exists to this day. [I really kind with the chart completely different]

On his three apprentice name shape

We know," journey to the west" is a way of Confucianism, Buddhism, easy using, medicine, literature creation of romanticism com. Book. Author Wu Chengen West several monks thought, condensed into three different character and three different view of life 's apprentice, by a Buddhist education influence, finally to return it to accomplish anything.

The author of the book why Tang big apprentice named Wukong? The author first shaping Goku first half is a heaven, a hell, a Crystal Palace, constant pursuit, has done a big enterprise, make the world restless revolt started by Buddha, the last legal education reform after five hundred years, her consciousness. Previously done are used for action, not Daqi, so she worshiped Tang as a teacher, and go to the west to learn and master, looking for life and life experience. Thereafter she can, do not kill innocent people, fear of rape, never personally, not self-serving, monster and strange, as Paul Tang West to learn from their experience of success and go through untold hardships, also exercise transform themselves, finally achieve success and win recognition, immortal. The authors intention is, as long as the right way of life, to change, to devote oneself to the society can only see, immortal, life consciousness, ability. Man, no, death cannot take away, so why should struggle for fame and gain rack one's brains? The success of fame and how? The eye is shut, a foot pedal, what is your consciousness, everything is empty, and only by doing so, can the one for the public, not to make mistakes, to be a respectable person, life is real achievements and fun. Therefore, the outlook on life is empty.

Why does the author will the name it and why called the apprentice? Because only those who have the truth-seeking motivated, regardless of the personal grudges, unselfish, fear of rape and one for the social good, are eligible for the boss. The boss must suffer before, at the same time, enjoy, like they do like grandson, thus the name. Why put Sun Wukong in the monkey?

As we know, there is only a monkey can so lively and lovely, from trees (SKY) to the ground (hell), from the ground to the water (Palace), climbing, fearless Dadanaonao a lifetime. The authors used the expression of hyperbole, arrow four carving purpose, that is fun, authenticity, art and Buddhist teachings of deterrent in a body, is not humane meaning even monkeys can be Amitabha Buddhist teachings education reform to come over, not to mention is the two apprentice is realized can keep the Tang, pig eight quit before he became successful after becoming famous, he did not let??

What is ambition. His view of life, is idle away in seeking pleasure, without them, life is

meaningless, so his consciousness is Wu can. So the author put this view of life people in pigs, because, only the pig, is this kind to enjoy, eat and sleep, sleep eating, but also make trouble out of nothing, using porcine castigate such people don't seek progress habit is the most appropriate. Is a pig to pig, and persuaded the education reform the person. That they may find. In the journey of life should create some civilization to think of others and have a look, to future music, generation is a generation, leave a name.

In this book the author will take and keep the Tang three apprentice for clean, he and two fellow shape have different view of life, no thought, human life can not be bustling about and mediocrity, life can not light trails in idle away in seeking pleasure, too, have risk sex. His view of life is the best, a Buddhist term., maintain one's original pure character," net" there will be no trouble," net" is a blessing, but people are not living in a vacuum, living in the world what can reflect the" net"? The author to enrich the knowledge society that is nothing but fish, but are sharks, shows that the" net", no net, mighty wave crashing on a sandy shore would put him washing clean.

" Journey to the west" worthy of a book, author Sun Wukong, in pigs, realize to Sha Wujing three names on the one's own knack in today, indeed for the literati opens new writing conception, but also the thought and content of the most incisive to full play, make the reader feel Sishenfeishen, like fan nonisotropic realm. But hundreds of years, people on the three names of the true meaning of not do scientific explanations, this can say is a regret, at the same time, it also prevents the" journey to the west" deliberate and actors to art shaping the image of three people to enlighten the education reformation to realize the purpose of good.

Brother: understanding meaning a person without a bitter Qian Kong also can not, can not, net or not. Consciousness of man 's fate is bitter, is to consider the situation to struggle out of a new scope of operation.

On the " namo Amitabha" I see

Editor comrade you are good:

I see" Youth" 99 years of the first issue in January 1st, about to answer Shanxi Yanggu County Xiao Feng asked the friend" namo Amitabha " mean? I think the explanation is not complete properly, it is necessary to make people understand the Buddhism culture, I'm not Buddhist disciples, twenty years ago I had with the biographies of eminent monks will discuss whether Buddhism Nature of superstition and it and Marx science and culture have a common point, and asked him," what is the meaning of Amitabha Buddha", because of the time too long, plus I twenty years of experience, all the inputs in the career and perpetual motion machine invention, at the same time the monk has died, I can only as far as I know, talk about, is helpful for people to understand the culture of buddhism.

" Namo Amitabha Buddha" this sentence," namo" is the return on meaning, Amitabha is AMITA amitayus meaning, colloquially explained the" and" refers to its teachings: is the toy top, everybody loves, is suffering sentient beings, the unity of meaning, it can make different world view, outlook on life and different social classes, or even against his teachings, eventually to rally around him, out of fame Oliver, obtain an immortal soul home. Such as" journey to the west" in his three different outlook on life, Wu, Wu Jing to apprentice himself was one of the examples. " Buddha", so the word justice, speakers, wicked, bad, sinner can use the Buddhist teachings to good, good will become a Buddha.

Therefore," namo Amitabha Buddha" this sentence in different occasions, different cases, representing different meanings, such as Buddhist disciples meet, wish each other,

another, as we called the " gay"; when a person in distress, is prayer, comfort, and misfortunes; when others or meet the wrongdoing, is persuaded, grooming, criticism, stop etc.

In conclusion, educated, even does not know a word people, understand its connotation, but good. Every day read dozens of times, hundreds of times or even thousands of times, in addition to the limitless light quantity of Shou Zhihui digital, there may be another reason, it notes, especially the " Buddha" word pronunciation, can make people adjust to relax relieve the centripetal force energy, regulate the nervous system, respiratory system, digestive system information, long-term adherence can prevent chronic diseases and the role of dispelling pain. So usually Buddhists say" Amitabha" can express everything, if prevention and cure of diseases," Amitabha Buddha " is to read.

Postscript

For scientific research and the value of life, 32 years ago, the following photo, I set a Ming-chih, seize the day day and night, following the desperate struggle. Looking back over the years of bumpy road, the road despite the go hardships of separation 18 years of lonely life, and with evidence of disability, deaf people, [the disability Zhenghao 32101119480725001222.] My efforts after all, only God did not bear my elbow grease, success fame. My two sons are also diverted to each open a shop to do small business owners.

Many Suns of life, I also see through all the world obeyed God.

But the real value of my life to apply for the Nobel Prize, and independent active against the energy consumption of the power machine of perpetual motion promotion, and patent applications that have not yet been realized, in order to make it not empty through the needed final sprint. To do scientific research and apply for awards in need of funding, today I retired wage Pat 1700 yuan, can not take care of these things. Had lent the book to ring you money, I hope your understanding and support. Good book, for the promotion it, I set the smallest favor.

(Those who "Moon doctors and scientific articles published before February 2012, be subject to the book.)

Book now "Tai Chi, then the world a wide range of practical, life is not lack of Popular Science. Mail Order Address: Yangzhou, Jiangsu Province, China Jiang Yang, Weiyang District Trade City 21, 303 SUN Pei or Sun Chunwu, Zip 225008, a 14 yuan and 80 cents hardcover with CD-ROM 22 yuan more each mail order for more than 10 free mailing costs, books such as NA, shown with a refund. Large amount of the lowest wholesale prices, open tax receipt. Book to the pointing location payment, another prepaid book of 50 low wholesale price of 50 cents, and free mailers fee, welcome to the dealer consignment, to the turnover of sales not out return the books to me. And free Shoubashoujiao self-massage to prevent and cure diseases. Those who do not understand the problem, send an email into my e-mail: yzscw0514@163.com

Or to write a message in my QQ number 458 669 609, I will let you get satisfactory answers so far. I tablet replies slowly, hope and understanding!

Such as the answer you cure sciatica, it is a long-term fatigue excessive and cold caused

by any drug you can not eat and play lilies, up to as long as the paste used in 40, is a bag of hurt wet pain relief cream disease like any point of the low back pain, should be posted to a plaster, - legs not less than 8, especially the upper part of the jump must be affixed to the ring jumped out of the Ministry of foot plaster [as long as the skin does not itch, one week a bath once a change have a role. Daily physical wear lightweight warm clothing] later, at the foot wear socks, do not wear heavy shoes shoes. A day to sleep in the bed rest, less standing. Bed summer especially when the disease should be put warmer, you can not sleep Simmons and hoop bed, electric blankets, difficult night until dawn with, but the bottom of a pain in the leg at the feet and put a hot water bottle. Sleep when leg wear trousers, after the body over the side sleep, pain and leg on the upper legs, knees bent toward your chest as far as possible, so that every day before going to sleep, and even the idea of ??an to relax illness at, so that the nerve The sore spot more pain limit pain at reducing the or idea to hold your breath to relax at the pain points, pain points, sometimes immediately hold it to the limit of pain or immediate relief. Can also be self-methadone sore point with some force to grab or knock. But posted plaster must not be forced to rub only beat to dissipate the pain, or hurt the skin. - Like two months, 15 days faster in the future to pay attention to rest and keep warm.

Tel :0514-82,822,538

Deafness issued a message to me.

Bank of China Card Number: 6013826103005924288 head of the household: Sun Chunwu

Post Card Number: 603120050200217267 head of the household: Sun Chunwu

Of course, I would not put the money obtained for the existing, but also for God, or even four years after all the 2012 to buy the book shall be returned to you, and even a prize. At least me to do good things, such as offering the Institute of Physics, free offer free trials for scientific enthusiasts and exchange places platform. Special disability research person households and households with financial difficulties of donor funds to let him or her peace of mind research.

Please be assured that the book, the contents of this on their own understanding and ability to cope Emperor, will bless you mature and successful, healthy life, family reunion, fortune! ! !

Scientific world, since then also it marked crescent vary the Who should get and who should benefit.

Inviting students, writers continue to write a "Tai Chi, then the world series, or compiled into a television series, children comic books, fulfill my wish.

Science does not allow the hypocrisy and pride, even though I modified the book as much as self-active against the energy consumption of the power machine invention, but after all, a primary school education, the book is not the correct point of view and arguments look criticism and given a reward, in order to reprint corrections. Thank you! ! !

Sun Chunwu, Yangzhou, Jiangsu Province. The original Yangzhou Electric Appliance Group Co., Ltd., engaged in philosophy, natural science research and invention creation and writing and poetry. Cheng of the China National Institute of the University Committee of Experts on the senior title of a guest researcher from the 2007 Scientific and Technological Advice published in the Herald Journal 18 comprehensive discussion on the unified field theory.

July 11, 2009, the creation of a unified field theory, published in the Journal of Natural Science

October 2009 to participate in the undertaking of three two sessions of the China Branch, and publications, cancer causes and prevention and control.

Lunar doctors novel published in the Scientific American network (<http://www.sciencepub.net/academia/aa2010suppl>.) Academic Argument.

2010 Technology Industry Promotion the Sun Chunwu and the creation of a unified field theory.

2011 academic road for future research to introduce the Sun Chunwu and the creation of a unified field theory.

Chinese Culture Publishing House published in January 2009 the novel of the Moon doctor ".

Beijing Arts and Sciences Press, June 2009 student version of "Moon Doctor novels.

The moon Doctor novel won the primary and secondary quality education and research center awarded the title of "China in the 21st century science books. Literary works by the champion prize in the first "Chinese cultural legacy Cup and all sorts of poetry, the General Assembly race.

> Works received the Chinese National Institute of the University of <Republic of outstanding the Guoxue expert excellent anthology edited into notice, cancer causes and prevention papers are excellent review papers Grand Prize, and "earthquake, causes and prevention of" Ice Age Why no rules to the arrival of the papers The State Information Center and experts from the Ministry of National History Research for Academic Accreditation as outstanding works. And Major League Chief in charge of Major League information and intelligence science and technology research and development and so on. To promote international scientific and technological exchange cooperation projects.

1994 contracted Yangzhou rolling mill cold drawing workshop, Private Office of the cold drawn profile plant in 1997.

Innovation and invention has a multi-function shear-bending machine, around the rectangular flat copper wire welding machine winding machine, wire drawing machine, drawing machine, queue-jumping machine, straightening machine, perpetual motion machine. The Hanjiang transformer factory-shear-bending machine innovation prize 1000 yuan in 1973.

After years of academic research that the current physical theory is not a continuous system structure theory, a little messy entanglement, many scientific problems. Synthesis of existing theory, scientific experiments, the mass and energy regeneration of new doctrine, the universe uniform ellipsoid structure models, including Quark is also a unified field theory that two maps ellipsoid structure

The first invention to create a like the Earth around the sun, windmill own dynamic technology against the energy consumption of the power machine, large size, is of no practical value. Ruining the body, suffering from ankylosing spondylitis interrupted invention. Ambulatory treatment "Exhibition of books, after the disease improved point power machine invention of the single-cell autonomous active against energy consumption. Particularly in 1997 returned to home and set up factories Shiyou increase the strength to continue invention. Now self-active technology to counter the energy consumption of power machine, this

machine is designed according to the lever principle, a round steel ball Zhi store eccentric hole formed in a disc system field, may be stored in the lever force arm, you can go continuous regeneration and replication in more forces acting. Without any outside energy.

Depending on the how much power is needed, in the case of cars, or trains, aircraft, engine power, and that stored in the disk system formed field Zhi amount of eccentric hole there the size of the eccentric hole size and eccentricity size to regenerate More force is acting. Characteristics of performance of the machine structure is simple, not complicated production process, and wide applicability, low production costs, high profits, is one-third of the gasoline engine costs more than twice the profits. Environmental pollution VII will be with the operation and maintenance, do not consume energy.

Independent dynamic technology to counter the energy consumption of the power machine trial production period of three months to come up with products, mass production can be the product every day. Small-scale production of \$ 10,000 can be put into mass production, a pair of cast fiberglass mold valuable, it is estimated that around 5,000 yuan and 20,000 yuan of small mold. Instead of cars, trains, aircraft engine, or motor. Is now a model of in-kind equipment conditions and the economy is limited, it is difficult to do a decent size product samples following independent active against the energy consumption of the power machine. The physical picture for reference. Welcome domestic and foreign research institutes, universities, large equipment organizations to jointly develop independent active against the energy consumption of the power machine, renewable energy dissipation non-polluting, conserve energy evolution environment, socio-economic value is inestimable! Interested in cooperation contact us.

E-mail: yzscw0514@163.com

Or write a message to my QQ number 458 669 609 or contact: Gu Zhumei phone 18912125997

Selected a few poems to Wing Chi and Acknowledgement

Of which there are two original old director, who helped me in my difficulties

Beings are born free

Life's empty, why jump to hard.

The delusions are down, the devotion to dry four modernizations.

Ideal

Green Ye Honglian, white lotus flowers, to teach the nature of teach you.

All sorts of cultural and OK Li-fa, destroy open world harmony flower.

At the World

Autumn autumn frost leaves yellow, the laws of nature can not be stopped.

Drift in tandem, and happiness in doing things long.

Belief

Theism and atheism they must fight to understand this logic are true.

Unknown reason to harm their own superstitious fans sex is not the end.

The causal

Today hard poor today, people lie to get the job.

The person lie to me no good, seven jail five final.

Cold sores

Purple from the cold wind, their primary concern is extremely terrible machine.

Until the time of brilliance, the spots fade skin off the new health and muscular.

Boss unhappy

Boss boss steel Han, driving through day and night.

Earned money is not to be a lie to tens of thousands.

Now unable to pay wages, a cry to heaven and earth two crying mother.

New Year Chinese New Year and will go to, I ask the boss how to do?

Next the sea music

Pioneering years, the whole, credulous benevolence harm itself.

Mo unable to pay wages, plum grind mud Hong Fu-chun.

Drawn by straight down to create effective, successful adults ran to the home.

Family reunion to renew old friendships do, everywhere there is life.

The praise, Hanjiang Gongxiaolianshe, Yangzhou, Jiangsu, chairman and general manager Tan Renkang ride to shopping malls, dozens of upload, fame learning literary talent.

Trained hand at calligraphy, and fun to make laugh

Praised the former now the old Association for the Secretary-General of the Economic Commission section chief, deputy director of Yangzhou power transformer factory radio factory manager (secretary), Xu Jingshan

Peach blossoms to visit the director and his final memorable wisdom

Two hard-working self-denial collar Zhongyou welcome to monitor the

Thousand square Fen won the license in their efforts to change dozens of

Recovery of plant and cafeteria. Peasants for round-people

The placement of telephone tap, 1993, technical innovation 300,000

Purchase of equipment line cable car, buy a steam shovel and rolling shear,

Run detection and testing, and usher in a factory appearance with good scenery.

Manufacturing energy-saving transformer repair workshop and dormitory.

To improve the public toilets and bathrooms, adjust the network of office management,

For dedication to the primary and secondary schooling for the children of employees,

The sunset still the enterprises busy old CAST Secretary-General of

Help the Chinese Rail Ministry designated to help the earthquake Child Sponsorship

Also donated clothing I enjoy teach me wisdom, knowledge and long

Encourage R & D perpetual motion machine, since some small tricks

King filial 90th parents busy, the parties said good example,

Now he has fame on when Fluke I can enjoy.

The praise Suzhou Tan Hill nursing home workers Beneath nurse (who 79 years when the boil raising)

Cai's work cast popularity, the Liyan offerings of flowers or spa members.

Meet by chance ceremony treatment, the comrades are to praise good health care.

Bees love

Heritage winless scientific judgment.

Ill and in rags Weng, also engage in perpetual anxious.

Solitary goose

Bitter attack move Yong Guan, black hair has been discredited. Twilight road, no expert.

Dependents Friends of resentment spring, the condensate nor a difficult situation. Crosses laugh, over a thousand mountains to the sky.

Workers Chen Chi Su's poem: Song of the Trail Blazers

Life to engage in perpetual, all day leisure Explore the Secrets of dozens contained in the spirit of praise.

The thoracic installed the old Foolish Old Man of the times make the hero loyalty offer four modernizations noble strong east wind.

Afraid of the wind surge Hanxue fishing Weng until the success of "scale New Gao peak

Proudly face the sky joy in which to explore the scientific road dotted Dongfanghong

Reward (monthly) Note, the monthly refers to a beautiful wife, a beautiful Golden Age

IAC does not stay for the state of the world suffer rolling subside. Fei Xu Petals time, I looked at home, they do the Yangtze River are the tears flow not the many unhappy.

Loyal also, throwing knives sword worry as the sea. Look for horses, hope Concert, overcoming all obstacles to compete the upper class, war songs monthly child round to the wife the good news side bow. Ignorance, I hold a grudge, disarmament, demobilization and go home to listen to you by Mo Instinct number of things past, have emotions and worry. Henyou You, worry long, relentless state of the world I am passionate, I like liver and gallbladder to write the Spring and Autumn, depends on a Yoshina in, than the wasted years, Merry

2/2/2012

为了未来,为了后代,开拓新的道路。我们责无旁贷。

——悟东



本书作者附照

本书突破一切束缚
及一切传统力量来
描绘未来的一种新
的思想趋势将引起
社会及科技的重大
变革其意义不亚于
爱迪生发明电及现
代人发明的电脑本
书将引导你进行一
场思想的变革为今
人解惑服务为后人
指明了道路